Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna in cotutela con University of Copenhagen

DOTTORATO DI RICERCA IN

Scienze della Terra, della Vita e dell'Ambiente

Ciclo 35

Settore Concorsuale: 05/B1 – ZOOLOGIA E ANTROPOLOGIA

Settore Scientifico Disciplinare: BIO/05 - ZOOLOGIA

TAXONOMY, PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND MYRMECOPHILY OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)

Presentata da: Filippo Castellucci

Coordinatore Dottorato

Maria Giovanna Belcastro

Supervisore

Andrea Luchetti

Supervisore

Nikolaj Scharff

Esame finale anno 2023

Abstract

The genus *Mastigusa* Menge, 1854 includes small entelegyne spiders represented by extant and fossil species presenting characteristic features in male and female genitalia. The genus has a palearctic distribution, being present in Europe, North Africa, and the Near East, and shows ecological plasticity, with free-living, cavedwelling and myrmecophile populations. The taxonomic history of the genus has been problematic, both regarding its phylogenetic placement and the delimitation of the species it includes. Three extant species are currently recognized, but the characters used to discriminate them have been inconsistent, leading to confusion about their identification and distribution. In the present thesis we addressed the taxonomic issues regarding Mastigusa by combining molecular and morphological data in an integrative taxonomy approach. For the first time, we included the genus in a molecular phylogenetic matrix solving a long going debate regarding its familiar placement, obtaining a well-supported placement in the family Cybaeidae. We used multi-locus molecular phylogenetic and DNA barcoding techniques as a starting point for identifying divergent lineages within the genus and revise the taxonomic status of the three known *Mastigusa* species, identifying a new species from the Iberian Peninsula, Algeria and the United Kingdom: *M. raimondi* sp. n. This taxonomic revision allowed a phylogeographic and ecological study of *Mastigusa* across its distribution range, carried out using phylogenetics and ecological niche modelling techniques, aiming at a comparison of the lifestyles and ecological requirements of the different species on a geographic scale. The Italian Alps were finally used as a testing ground for investigating the ecology and host preference of myrmecophile Mastigusa arietina populations living in association with ant species belonging to the Formica rufa species group. Spiders were found in association with five different Formica species, demonstrating little specificity and the tendency of associating with the locally present host species.

Table of contents

1. MOLECULAR SYSTEMATICS AND PHYLOGENETICS OF THE SPIDER GENUS MAST/GUSA MENGE, 1854 (ARAREA, CYBAEIDAE) 10 1.1. ABSTRACT 11 1.2. INTRODUCTION 12 1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS. 14 1.3.1. MATERIALS AND METHODS. 14 1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 15 1.3.3. Migment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 22 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 32 1.9. FIGURES 32 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 32 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 33 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 32 1.1.1. ABRCT 53 2.1. ASTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3.1. Material acquisition. 57 2.3.1. Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequenc	INTRODUCTION	1
11. ABSTRACT 11 12. INTRODUCTION 12 13. MATERIALS AND METHODS. 14 13.1. Material acquisition and morphological species identification 14 13.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 15 13.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 13.4. Time-Tree inference 17 14. RSUUTS. 17 14. Astigues spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 14.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic relationships 19 15. J. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic relationships 20 15.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic relationships 21 17. REFERENCES 24 18. TABLES 32 19. FIGURES 34 110. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 34 110. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 21. ABSTRACT 53 21. ABSTRACT 54 22. INTRODUCTION 55 23. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 23. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 24. ABSTRACT 54 25. INSCOUNCTION 55 26. AASTRONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) B	1. MOLECULAR SYSTEMATICS AND PHYLOGENETICS OF THE SPIDER GENUS <i>MASTIGUSA</i> MENGE, 1 (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)	.854 10
1.2. INTRODUCTION 12 1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 14 1.3.1. MATERIALS AND METHODS 14 1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 15 1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4. RSULTS 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic relationships 21 1.5. Martigues app. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.5. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 24 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 35 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3. 1. Material acquisition 34 2.4. ASSTRACT 58 2.5. A morphological examination 58 2.4. ASY to exta	1.1. ABSTRACT	11
1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 14 1.3. 1. Material acquisition and morphological species identification 14 1.3. 1. Material acquisition and sequencing 15 1.3. 3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4. A Statiguas spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.5. Matriguas spp. phylogenetic relationships 20 1.5.1. Matronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.2. Mastiguas spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7 REFERENCES 24 1.8 TABLES 32 1.9 FIGURES 34 2.1 ANONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1 ABSTRACT 54 2.2 INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS SAND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 55 2.3.1 MATERIALS SAND METHODS 57 2.3.2 DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 59 <td>1.2. INTRODUCTION</td> <td> 12</td>	1.2. INTRODUCTION	12
1.3.1. Material acquisition and morphological species identification 14 1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 15 1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4. Narronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.13. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination </td <td>1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS</td> <td></td>	1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS	
1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 15 1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.2. Mastiguas spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastiguas 20 1.5.2. Mastiguas app. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.0. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.3.1. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastiguas apecies 74 2.5.1.	1.3.1. Material acquisition and morphological species identification	14
1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses 16 1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.2. Mastigus spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 21 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 2.11.1 SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 34 2.12. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58	1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing	15
1.3.4. Time-Tree inference 17 1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 21 1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.0. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAKONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 58 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.4. RESULTS 59 2.4. RESULTS 59 2.4. Set to extont Mastiguas apecies 73 2.5. J. Discussion of the fami	1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses	
1.4. RESULTS 17 1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny 17 1.4.2.1. Matrigues spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.2. Mastigues spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.1. NETRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 56 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4. RESULTS 61 2.4. Worphological examination 58 2.5.1 Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 <td>1.3.4. Time-Tree inference</td> <td> 17</td>	1.3.4. Time-Tree inference	17
1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny. 17 1.4.2. Mastigues opp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastiguso 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.0. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3.1. Material acquisition 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.4. Morehological examination 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.4.2. RANOPhological discrimination of Mastigusa species 73 2.5.3. Female m	1.4. RESULTS	17
1.4.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 19 1.4.3. Divergence times 19 1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5. 1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5. 2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TIBLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA S3 21. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 58 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morp	1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny	17
14.3. Divergence times 19 15. DISCUSSION 20 1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 22 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.0. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.1. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.1. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the famillar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genet	1.4.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships	19
1.5. DISCUSSION 20 1.5. 1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mostigusa 20 1.5. 2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2.1 Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.5. SISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability. 76 2.5.5. Natural history. <td< td=""><td>1.4.3. Divergence times</td><td> 19</td></td<>	1.4.3. Divergence times	19
1.5.1. Marronoid phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa 20 1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON 53 MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.3. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.5.1. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.2.3. Amorphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history.	1.5. DISCUSSION	20
1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships 21 1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.0. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 32 1. ABSTRACT 54 2.1. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1. Material acquisition 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.5. DISCUSSION 73 2.5. Joscussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Femole morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.5.6. CONCLUSIONS	1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa	20
1.7. REFERENCES 24 1.8. TABLES 32 1.9. FIGURES 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON 53 MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation. 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 77 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.5.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7.4. CRONULT SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 83 2.1.1 SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 83 2.1.1 SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 83 <tr< td=""><td>1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships</td><td> 21</td></tr<>	1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships	21
1.8. TABLES. 32 1.9. FIGURES. 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES. 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES. 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON 53 MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT. 54 2.1. NTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability. 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.5.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7.7 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8.8 <td< td=""><td>1.7. REFERENCES</td><td> 24</td></td<>	1.7. REFERENCES	24
1.9. FIGURES. 34 1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES. 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES. 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS. 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation. 58 2.4. RESULTS. 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy. 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Solucion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability. 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 <td< td=""><td>1.8. TABLES</td><td> 32</td></td<>	1.8. TABLES	32
1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES. 37 1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES. 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON 53 MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3. Material acquisition 57 2.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastiguas species 74 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	1.9. FIGURES	34
1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES. 48 2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.1. NERDOUCTION 55 2.3. INATERIALS AND METHODS. 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 57 2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83	1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES	37
2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA 53 2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition. 57 2.3.2 DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.5.5. Natural history 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83 2.10. SUBCOSION 77 2.5. Natural history 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.5.6. CONCLUSIONS 77	1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES	48
2.1. ABSTRACT 54 2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS. 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 57 2.3.2 DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4.1 Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1 Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history 76 2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2. TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE SPIDER GENUS <i>MASTIGUSA</i> (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) BASED ON MORPHOLOGICAL AND MOLECULAR DATA	53
2.2. INTRODUCTION 55 2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 57 2.3.2 DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4. Morphological examination 59 2.4. RESULTS 60 2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2. Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa. 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 76 2.5.4. Genetic variability. 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83 2.10. FIGURES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.1. ABSTRACT	
2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS 57 2.3.1 Material acquisition 57 2.3.2 DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing 58 2.3.3 Molecular species delimitation 58 2.3.4 Morphological examination 59 2.4 RESULTS 60 2.4.1 Molecular species delimitation 60 2.4.2 Taxonomy 61 2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species 73 2.5. DISCUSSION 74 2.5.1 Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa 74 2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology 75 2.5.4. Genetic variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history. 76 2.5.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83 2.10. FIGURES 83 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108 <td></td> <td></td>		
2.3.1 Material acquisition.572.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing582.3.3. Molecular species delimitation.582.3.4. Morphological examination592.4. RESULTS602.4. RESULTS602.4.1. Molecular species delimitation.602.4.2. Taxonomy.612.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability.762.5.5. Natural history.762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES832.10. FIGURES832.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1064.1. ABSTRACT1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS	
2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing582.3.3. Molecular species delimitation592.4. RESULTS602.4.1. Molecular species delimitation602.4.2. Taxonomy612.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability762.5.5. Natural history762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES832.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1064.1. ABSTRACT1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.3.1 Material acquisition	
2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation582.3.4. Morphological examination592.4. RESULTS602.4.1. Molecular species delimitation602.4.2. Taxonomy612.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability762.5.5. Natural history762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES852.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing	
2.3.4. Morphological examination392.4. RESULTS	2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation	5858 دم
2.4. RESULTS		
2.4.1. Molecular species definitution602.4.2. Taxonomy612.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability762.5.5. Natural history762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES852.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.4. RESULIS.	
2.4.2. Takonomy012.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability762.5.5. Natural history762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES852.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.4.1. Molecului species dell'initation	
2.4.3. Key to extain Mustigues species732.5. DISCUSSION742.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology752.5.4. Genetic variability762.5.5. Natural history762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES832.10. FIGURES852.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1074.1. ABSTRACT1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.4.2. Tuxonomy	01 72
2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa	2.4.5. Rey to extant mustigusu species	73 7/
2.5.1. Discussion of the furninal procentent of Mastigusa742.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species742.5.3. Female morphology.752.5.4. Genetic variability.762.5.5. Natural history.762.6. CONCLUSIONS772.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS772.8. REFERENCES782.9. TABLES.832.10. FIGURES852.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES1024. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE)1064.1. ABSTRACT1074.2. INTRODUCTION108	2.5. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastiausa	
2.5.2. Morphological distribution of Mostiguou species 74 2.5.3. Female morphology	2.5.1. Discussion of the furninal procentent of Mastigusa species	
2.5.4. Genetic variability	2.5.2. Morphological also miniation of mastigasa species minimum and a second	
2.5.7. Noticel Variability 76 2.5.5. Natural history	2.5.5. remaie morphology	
2.6. CONCLUSIONS 77 2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 85 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.5.4. Senere variability	76
2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS 77 2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 85 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.6 CONCLUSIONS	77
2.8. REFERENCES 78 2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 85 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	
2.9. TABLES 83 2.10. FIGURES 85 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.8. REFERENCES	
2.10. FIGURES 85 2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES 102 4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 106 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION 108	2.9. TABLES	
2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES	2.10. FIGURES	
4. PHYLOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS MASTIGUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION	2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES	102
4. FILLOGEOGRAPHT AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENUS WAS HOUSA (ARANEAE, CYBAEIDAE) 4.1. ABSTRACT 107 4.2. INTRODUCTION		c
4.1. ABSTRACT	4. PHILOGEOGRAPHT AND ECOLOGICAL PLASTICITY IN THE SPIDER GENOS WAS HOUSA (ARANEA)	-, 106
4.2. INTRODUCTION	4.1. ABSTRACT	
	4.2. INTRODUCTION	108

4.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS	109
4.3.1. Matrix assembly, phylogenetic and haplotypes analyses	109
4.3.2. Study on the ecology of Mastigusa populations	110
4.3.3. Ecological niche modelling and niche equivalency	110
4.4. RESULTS	111
4.4.1. Phylogenetic analysis	111
4.4.2. Haplotype analysis	112
4.4.3. Ecology of Mastigusa populations	112
4.4.4. Ecological niche modelling	113
4.5. DISCUSSION	114
4.6. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	116
4.7. REFERENCES	117
4.8. TABLES	121
4.9. FIGURES	123
4.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES	128
4. NEW ASSOCIATION BETWEEN RED WOOD ANT SPECIES (FORMICA RUFA GROUP) AND THE	405
MYRMECOPHILIC SPIDERS MASTIGUSA ARIETINA AND THYREOSTHENIUS BIOVATUS	135
4.1. ABSTRACT	136
4.2. INTRODUCTION	137
4.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS	140
4.3.1 Study area	140
4.3.2. Sample collection	140
4.3.3. Morphological identification of spiders and ants	141
4.4. RESULTS	141
4.5. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS	142
4.5.1. Host range and ecology	142
4.5.2. Presumed rarity of M. arietina and T. biovatus	144
4.5.3. Concluding remarks	145
4.6. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	145
4.7. REFERENCES	146
4.8. TABLES	153
4.9. FIGURES	154
4.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES	157
	460
CONCLUSIONS	160
SIDE RESEARCH ACTIVITIES	164
FIRST RECORD OF AMBLYPYGI FROM ITALY: CHARINUS IOANNITICUS (CHARINIDAE)	
IS MIMICRY A DIVERSIFICATION-DRIVER IN ANTS? BIOGEOGRAPHY, ECOLOGY, ETHOLOGY, GENETICS AND MORPHOLOGY	DEFINE A
SECOND WEST-PALAEARCTIC COLOBOPSIS SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE)	
EXPLORING MITOGENOME EVOLUTION IN BRANCHIOPODA (CRUSTACEA) LINEAGES REVEALS GENE ORDER REARRANGEM	ENTS IN
CLADOCERA	
A NEW TRANS-IONIAN SPIDER SPECIES FOR THE ITALIAN FALINA' HARROCESTLIM GRAFCUM DALMAS 1920 (Aranifaf	
SALTICIDAE)	
FIRST RECORDS OF ANAGRAPHIS OCHRACEA (ARANEAE: GNAPHOSIDAE) FOR CONTINENTAL ITALY AND SICULY WITH NEW	
	169

Introduction

Araneae (spiders) is the major order belonging to the class Arachnida, with over 50,000 currently recognized species and several hundred new species being described every year (World Spider Catalog 2023). Spiders are considered a megadiverse order, with over 4,000 genera in 132 different families (World Spider Catalog 2023) and an ancient evolutionary history starting around 400 million years ago, in the Devonian period (Kallal et al. 2020; Magalhaes et al. 2020). Since then, they have colonized almost every terrestrial ecosystem and some freshwater ones, thanks to their great adaptability and dispersal efficiency (Turnbull 1973). In terrestrial ecosystems, spiders are among the most abundant and common predators and are estimated to consume between 400 and 800 million tons of prey each year (Nyffeler and Birkhofer 2017), mostly represented by other arthropods. For the abovementioned reasons, they significantly impact on ecosystem functioning (Turnbull 1973; Yang and Gratton 2014). Spiders not only offer countless research opportunities for taxonomists, ecologists, and evolutionary biologists, but are also particularly interesting for applied science and biomimetics, due to the considerable number of different chemical compounds constituting their venom, which find medical and agricultural applications (Saez and Herzig 2019; Wu et al. 2019). However, the main technological interest in spiders lies in the spider silk they produce, considered one of the toughest natural fibers on Earth (Greco and Pugno 2020). Reconstructing the phylogeny of such a big, ancient, and diverse group is challenging. Morphological phylogenies based on quantitative analyses started the process of disentangling the relationships among the major spider lineages (e.g., Griswold et al. 1998; Agnarsson 2004; Ramirez 2014), and in recent times the application of molecular phylogenetics and phylogenomic techniques are boosting the process allowing the generation of larger datasets, confirming and in some instances challenging the morphology-based hypotheses (Garrison et al. 2016; Wheeler et al. 2017; Fernandez et al. 2018; Kallal et al. 2020).

The spider genus *Mastigusa* Menge, 1854 includes small spiders (2 - 4 mm) characterized by extreme modifications of male and female genitalia (Roberts 1995), distributed in the Palearctic (World Spider Catalog 2022). It was first described from a specimen enclosed in Eocenic Baltic amber, named *Mastigusa acuminata* Menge, 1854. Seven other fossil species, all from Baltic amber, were later described: *M. arcuata* Wunderlich, 2004, *M. bitterfeldensis* Wunderlich, 2004, *M. laticymbium* Wunderlich, 2004, *M. magnibulbus* Wunderlich, 2004, *M. media* Wunderlich, 1986, *M. modesta* Wunderlich, 1986 and *M. scutata* Wunderlich, 2004 (Fig. 1). The first extant

species was described in 1871 by Thorell as *Cryphoeca arietina* Thorell, 1871. In 1897, Chyzer & Kulczynski moved *C. arietina* to the genus *Tuberta* Simon, 1884 and described *Tuberta arietina macrophthalma* Kulczyński, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, 1897. A year later, Simon (1898a) transferred the two taxa to the genus *Tetrilus* Simon, 1886, describing a new species, *T. lucifuga* (Simon, 1898). Only in 1986 Wunderlich, by comparing male genital morphology, realized that the three extant species were closely related with the fossil *M. acuminata*, moving them to the genus *Mastigusa* as *M. arietina* (Thorell, 1871), *M. macrophthalma* (Kulczynski, 1897), and *M. lucifuga* (Simon, 1898). The morphological identification and delimitation of these three extant species has always been troubled (for details, see **Chapter 2**), and the phylogenetic placement of *Mastigusa* also suffered from uncertainty. Indeed, the genus was placed in different families, all belonging to the "marronoid clade", characterized by the lack of strong synapomorphies (**Chapter 1**), but it was never included in a phylogenetic dataset before the present work.

The ecology of *Mastigusa* is also peculiar, as free-living, cave-dwelling and myrmecophile populations are known to exist (Castellucci et al. 2022). Given the uncertainties regarding the identity and distribution of extant species, it was difficult to discern the roles of taxonomy, biogeography, or climate in determining the adaptation of distinct populations to different lifestyles. While free-living populations, even if not so common for some of the species, can be found all over the known distribution range, cave-dwelling populations are only reported in the Southern Iberian Peninsula and North Africa (Simon 1898b, 1913; Fage 1931; Bristowe 1939).

Myrmecophily is defined as the ability of some organisms to live in close relationship with ants, from foraging in the periphery of the colony up to spending the whole life inside ant nests (Wasmann 1894; Donisthorpe 1927; Hölldobler & Wilson 1990). These taxa manage to avoid the ants' defensive strategies by using anatomical modification, behavioral responses, or chemical adaptations (Lenoir et al. 2001; Parker 2016). Myrmecophily in spiders has been observed in only 13 out of the 132 known spider families (Cushing 1997, 2011), and is still a little studied topic if compared to other taxonomic groups (Castellucci et al. 2022). Myrmecophile *Mastigusa* populations are common in Central and Northern Europe, with individuals living in close relationship with ants belonging mostly to the genera *Formica* Linneaus, 1758 and *Lasius* Fabricius, 1804 (Castellucci et al. 2022).

In this thesis we carried out a detailed study of the genus *Mastigusa* covering different aspects of its biology and evolution. For the first time, we included the genus in a phylogenetic analysis by sequencing both nuclear and mitochondrial markers for individuals sampled in *Mastigusa* populations spanning its whole distribution range and combining the produced data in a molecular matrix covering all the spider families where *Mastigusa* was previously placed (**Chapter 1**). This resulted in a revised familiar placement for the genus, in the first insights into the genetic differentiation within *Mastigusa* populations, and in an estimate of the divergence time of this genus from its sister group and between the different lineages within *Mastigusa*.

The molecular phylogeny obtained was used as a starting point for an integrated taxonomic revision of the genus carried out by combining molecular and morphological evidence (**Chapter 2**), and a molecular characterization of populations from the whole distribution range of *Mastigusa*. The revision resulted in the description of a species new to science, *M. raimondi* sp. n., and to the re-circumscription and redescription of the other *Mastigusa* species.

A taxonomic revision of the genus was a fundamental step required for an accurate analysis of the drivers shaping the ecological plasticity that can be observed within this genus. A phylogeographical and ecological study of the redefined *Mastigusa* species was carried out through molecular analyses and ecological niche modelling techniques (**Chapter 3**), which highlighted significant differences in the ecological requirements and lifestyles of each species.

Finally, for acquiring information on the relationships that myrmecophile *Mastigusa* populations have with their host ant species, a large-scale survey was carried out in the Italian Alps (**Chapter 4**). This resulted in novel insights on the host preference of myrmecophile *Mastigusa* populations and to co-occurrence records with new host ant species.



Figure 1. Mastigusa bitterfeldensis holotype (SMF Be1394) in Eocenic Baltic Amber.

REFERENCES

Agnarsson, I. 2004. Morphological phylogeny of cobweb spiders and their relatives (Araneae, Araneoidea, Theridiidae). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 141, 447–626.

Bristowe, W. 1939. The Comity of Spiders. Ray Society, London, 126, 228.

Castellucci, F., Schifani, E., Luchetti, A., Scharff, N. 2022. New association between red wood ant species (Formica rufa group) and the myrmecophilic spiders Mastigusa arietina and Thyreosthenius biovatus. Bull. Insectology 75(2), 231–238.

Chyzer, C., Kulczynsk, L. 1887. Araneae Hungariae - Zodarioidae, Agelenoidae, Drassoidae, Zoropseoidae, Dysderoidae, Filistatoidae, Calommatoidae, Teraphosoidae. Editio Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest, 147–365.

Cushing, P.E. 1997. Myrmecomorphy and Myrmecophily in Spiders: A Review. The Florida Entomologist 80(2), 165–193.

Cushing, P.E. 2012. Spider-Ant Associations: An Updated Review of Myrmecomorphy, Myrmecophily, and Myrmecophagy in Spiders. Psyche: A Journal of Entomology 2012: 1–23.

Donisthorpe, H. 1927. The Guests of British Ants, Their Habits and Life Histories. Routledge and Sons, London, UK.

Fage, L. 1931. Araneae, 5e série, précédée d'un essai sur l'évolution souterraine et son déterminisme, pp 91–291. In: Biospeologica, LV. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, Paris, France.

Fernandez, R., Kallal, R.J., Dimitrov, D., Ballesteros, J.A., Arnedo, M.A., Giribet, G. and Hormiga, G. 2018. Phylogenomics, diversification dynamics, and comparative transcriptomics across the Spider Tree of Life. Curr. Biol. 28, 1489–1497.

Garrison, N.L., Rodriguez, J., Agnarsson, I., Coddington, J.A., Griswold, C.E., Hamilton, C.A., Hedin, M., Kocot, K.M., Ledford, J.M. and Bond, J.E. 2016. Spider phylogenomics: untangling the Spider Tree of Life. PeerJ 4, e1719.

Greco, G., Pugno, N. 2020. Mechanical Properties and Weibull Scaling Laws of Unknown Spider Silks. Molecules 25, 2938.

Griswold, C.E., Coddington, J.A, Hormiga, G., Scharff, N. 1998. Phylogeny of the orbweb building spiders (Araneae, Orbiculariae: Deinopoidea, Araneoidea). Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 123, 1–99.

Holldobler, B., Wilson, E.O. 1990. The Ants. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachussets, USA.

Kallal, R.J., Kulkarni, S.S., Dimitrov, D., Benavides, L.R., Arnedo, M.A., Giribet, G., Hormiga, G. 2020. Converging on the orb: denser taxon sampling elucidates spider phylogeny and new analytical methods support repeated evolution of the orb web. Cladistics 37(3), 298–316.

Lenoir, A., D'Ettorre, P., Errard, C. 2001. Chemical Ecology and Social Parasitism in Ants. Annual Review of Entomology 46, 573–599.

Magalhaes, I.L.F., Azevedo, G.H.F., Michalik, P., Ramírez, M.J. 2020. The fossil record of spiders revisited: implications for calibrating trees and evidence for a major faunal turnover since the Mesozoic. Biol. Rev. 95, 184–217.

Nyffeler, M., Birkhofer, K. 2017. An estimated 400–800 million tons of prey are annually killed by the global spider community. Sci. Nat. 104, 30.

Parker, J. 2016. Myrmecophily in beetles (Coleoptera): evolutionary patterns and biological mechanisms. Myrmecological News 22, 65–108.

Ramirez, M.J. 2014. The Morphology And Phylogeny Of Dionychan Spiders (Araneae: Araneomorphae). Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 390, 1–374.

Roberts, M.J. 1995. Collins Field Guide - Spiders of Britain and Northern Europe. London: Collins, 383.

Saez, N., Herzig, V. 2019. Versatile spider venom peptides and their medical and agricultural applications. Toxicon 158, 109–126.

Simon, E. 1898a. Descriptions d'arachnides nouveaux des familles des Agelenidae, Pisauridae, Lycosidae et Oxyopidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42, 5–34.

Simon, E. 1898b. Histoire Naturelle des Araignées. Paris, 2, 190–380.

Thorell, T. 1871. Remarks on synonyms of European spiders. Part II. C. J. Lundström, Uppsala, pp. 97–228.

Turnbull, A.L. 1973. Ecology of the true spiders (Araneomorphae). Annu. Rev. Entomol. 18, 305–348.

Wasmann, E. 1894. Kritisches Verzeichniss der myrmecophilin und termitophilen Arthropoden. Felix Dames, Berlin, Germany.

Wheeler, W.C., Coddington, J.A., Crowley, L.M., Dimitrov, D., Goloboff, P.A., Griswold, C.E., Hormiga, G., Prendini, L., Ramírez, M.J., Sierwald, P., Almeida-Silva, L., Alvarez-Padilla, F., Arnedo, M.A., Benavides Silva, L.R., Benjamin, S.P., Bond, J.E., Grismado, C.J., Hasan, E., Hedin, M., Izquierdo, M.A., Labraque, F.M., Ledford, J., Lopardo, L., Maddison, W.P., Miller, J.A., Piacentini, L.N., Platnick, N.I., Polotov, D., Silva-Dávila, D., Scharff, N., Szüts, T., Ubick, D., Vink, C.J., Wood, H. M., Zhang, J. 2017. The spider tree of life: phylogeny of Araneae based on target-gene analyses from an extensive taxon sampling. Cladistics 33(6), 574–616.

World Spider Catalog 2022. Natural History Museum Bern, online at http://wsc.nmbe.ch, version 23.0 accessed on 23 December 2022.

Wu, T., Wang, M., Wu, W., Luo, Q., Jiang, L., Tao, H., Deng, M. 2019. Spider venom peptides as potential drug candidates due to their anticancer and antinociceptive activities. J. Venom. Anim. Toxins incl. Trop. Dis 25, e146318.

Wunderlich, J. 1986. Spinnenfauna gestern und heute: Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Wunderlich, J. 2004. Fossil spiders (Araneae) of the family Dictynidae s. I., including Cryphoecinae and Hahniidae in Baltic and Dominican amber and copal from Madagascar, and on selected extant Holarctic taxa, with new descriptions and diagnoses. Bietr. Araneol. 50, 1380–1483.

Yang, L.H., Gratton, C. 2014. Insects as drivers of ecosystem processes. Current Opinion in Insect Science 2, 26–32.

1. Molecular systematics and phylogenetics of the spider genus *Mastigusa* Menge, 1854 (Araneae, Cybaeidae)

Filippo Castellucci, Nikolaj Scharff and Andrea Luchetti

1.1. ABSTRACT

The palearctic spider genus Mastigusa Menge, 1854 is characterized by a remarkable morphology and wide ecological variability, with free-living, cave dwelling and myrmecophile populations known. This genus has a long and tangled taxonomic history and was placed in different families in the past, all belonging to the "marronoid clade", an informal grouping of families characterized by the lack of strong synapomorphies. Three species are currently recognized, but their identity and circumscription has been long debated. A molecular approach was never applied for trying to solve these uncertainties, and doubts still remain both about its phylogenetic placement and about the taxonomic status of the described species. For the first time the genus Mastigusa is included in a molecular phylogenetic analysis and strong support is found for its placement within the family Cybaeidae, in sister relationship with the genus Cryphoeca Thorell, 1870. An analysis of Mastigusa populations spanning across the distribution range of the genus identifies a high and previously overlooked genetic diversity, with six distinct genetic lineages showing a strong geographic pattern. Divergence times between Mastigusa and its sister genus and between the distinct Mastigusa lineages are estimated, and the groundwork is laid for a taxonomic revision of the species belonging to the genus.

Keywords: marronoid clade; RTA clade; phylogeny; Europe; dating

1.2. INTRODUCTION

Spiders (Araneae) represent a megadiverse order of arthropods, with over 50,000 described species in 132 families (World Spider Catalog 2023). Reconstructing the phylogeny of such a big and diverse group is not an easy task, since it would require an extensive taxon sampling with representatives from each known family. The first attempt to reconstruct the "tree of life" for all spider families was carried out by Wheeler et al. (2017) and based on the usual low number of molecular markers available with Sanger sequencing datasets. Since then, phylogenomic dataset have been developed, thereby providing more data to disentangle the relationships between the major groups (Bond et al. 2014; Garrison 2016; Fernandez et al. 2018; Kallal et al. 2020; Kulkarni et al. 2020). Though, the taxon sampling remains limited if compared to the study of Wheeler et al. (2017). Moreover, most phylogenomic studies were focused on the phylogenetic placement of orb weavers and their close relatives.

The genus Mastigusa Menge, 1854 includes small spiders (3 - 4.5 mm) characterized by a remarkable morphology of the genitalia: the male palp exhibits an extremely long and bent conductor forming a ram-like structure that can exceed the length of the prosoma (Fig. 1a). The embolus is equally long and, in the unexpanded palp, is embedded in a groove on the conductor. The female inner genitalia are also peculiar, showing extremely long and tangled non-symmetrical copulatory ducts matching the long male embolus (Fig. 1b). These spiders are currently known from Europe, Algeria, Russia, and Iran (World Spider Catalog 2023), showing a wide ecological variability, with free-living, cave-dwelling and myrmecophile populations observed, and a still little is known biology (Castellucci et al. 2022).

The phylogenetic placement of this genus among spider families has always been problematic. Wunderlich (1986) placed it in the family Agelenidae, sub-family Cicurininae, later moving it to Dictynidae, sub-family Cryphoecinae, due to the morphology of the spinnerets and the size and shape of the bulbus in the male pedipalp (Wunderlich 2004). The latter paper represents the most recent discussion of its phylogenetic placement, but Wunderlich's suggested placement of Mastigusa was not based on any phylogenetic analyses and this may be the reason why the World Spider Catalog continued to list Mastigusa as a member of Cicurininae (that in the meantime also became a sub-family of Dictynidae), instead of Cryphoecinae (World Spider Catalog 2023). In 2017, Wheeler et al. published a multi-locus molecular phylogeny including all known spider families, where they moved the genus Cicurina

Menge, 1871 (type genus of Cicurininae) from Dictynidae to Hahniidae. Although not included in the analysis, Mastigusa was also moved to Hahniidae, where it is now placed (World Spider Catalog 2023). In the same paper, the dictynid sub-family Cryphoecinae was recognized as a synonym of the family Cybaeidae. To date, the genus Mastigusa has never been included in a phylogenetic study.

Currently, the genus Mastigusa includes eight fossil species, retrieved in Baltic amber from the Eocene (Wunderlich, 2004), and three extant species are currently recognized: Mastigusa arietina (Thorell, 1871), known form Europe, Algeria, Russia, and Iran (World Spider Catalog 2023), Mastigusa lucifuga (Simon, 1898), only known from the type specimen, a female collected in the French Pyrenees, and Mastigusa macrophthalma (Kulczyński, 1897), known from Hungary, the Balkans, Caucasus, and Russia (World Spider Catalog 2023). The delimitation of the three species has always been problematic, with different authors considering them either as species (Simon 1898b, 1937; Locket & Millidge, 1953; Loksa 1969; Tyschchenko, 1971; Wunderlich 1986, 2004; Azarkina and Trilikauskas 2012) or sub-species (Chyzer & Kulczynsk 1887, Bristowe 1939, Roberts 1985). In his revision of the genus, Wunderlich (1986) distinguishes M. arietina and M. macrophthalma by eye characters (relative dimension of posterior and anterior median eyes), but mostly relying on characters in the chelicerae (number of teeth in the retrolateral margin of the cheliceral furrow) and male genitalia (shape and diameter of the conductor). On the other hand, he does not rule out the synonymy between M. lucifuga and M. arietina, given that the male of M. lucifuga is not known and that the only differences observed in the M. lucifuga type are in the dimension of the posterior median eyes, a character showing a certain degree of variation within M. arietina. Other authors only relied on the relative dimension of the posterior and anterior median eyes to discriminate the three species, not considering the morphology of the genitalia and chelicerae (Heimer and Nentwig 1991; Roberts 1995; Aakra et al. 2016). Given the weakness of eye characters due to interspecific variability, identifications solely based on them had always been problematic, leading to confusion about the actual identity and distribution of the three species.

The so-called "marronoid" clade, as named by Wheeler et al. (2017), is an informal sub-group of the RTA clade (the most diverse group of spiders (World Spider Catalog 2023)) including both cribellate and ecribellate representatives from nine spider families (Agelenidae, Amaurobiidae, Cybaeidae, Cycloctenidae, Dictynidae, Desidae,

Hahniidae, Stiphidiidae, Toxopidae) and more than 3300 species (World Spider Catalog 2023). Most of the marronoid families are characterized by a lack of distinctive morphological features; for this reason, they were in the past placed in a few big families, such as Agelenidae, Amaurobiidae, Desidae and Dictynidae, from which they were gradually moved to a larger selection of families (Wheeler et al. 2017). Few molecular phylogenetic studies have focused on these families (Miller et al. 2010; Spagna and Gillespie 2008; Spagna et al. 2010; Crews at al. 2020) and recent phylogenomic datasets still present a limited taxon sampling for these groups (Garrison et al. 2016; Fernandez et al. 2018; Kallal et al. 2020; Kulkarni et al. 2020). Thus, the relationship between marronoid families remains mostly unresolved. All families in which Mastigusa has been proposed to be placed belong to the marronoid clade, thus a dataset with a broad taxon sampling covering all of them is necessary for trying to solve its phylogenetic placement.

Uncertainties regarding the phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa and the taxonomic status of the three described species, also caused by the confusion in the morphological characters used to discriminate them, call for a re-examination of this genus with the aid of molecular data. This could help to clarify both the position of the genus within the spider tree of life and the actual diversity that it holds, further allowing comparative studies concerning the ecology and evolution of these spiders.

1.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

1.3.1. Material acquisition and morphological species identification

Fresh *Mastigusa* specimens were collected during different fieldwork sessions in Italy, Denmark, Spain, and Croatia between 2018 and 2021. Specimens were hand collected under stones or logs and inside anthills of *Formica rufa* species group ants, one of the main *Mastigusa* hosts. Details about the methods used for collecting spiders in anthills are described elsewhere (Castellucci et al. 2022). Additional fresh material was acquired from colleagues, including specimens from Spain, United Kingdom, Belgium, and Georgia. Specimens were stored in 95% ethanol and at -20°C prior to DNA extraction. For a full list of the *Mastigusa* specimens included in the molecular analyses see Table 1.

Collected specimens were examined and measured using a Leica M205A stereomicroscope equipped with a Leica DFC450 C camera and Leica Application

Suite v3.6 software and photographed with a BK+ Imaging System from Visionary Digital equipped with a Canon EOS 7D reflex camera. Identification of *Mastigusa* species was carried out following the original species descriptions (Thorell 1871; Chyzer and Kulczynski 1897; Simon 1898a) and the revision by Wunderlich (1986), and by comparison with type material for *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. lucifuga*.

1.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing

Total genomic DNA was extracted from leg tissue using the NucleoSpin® DNA Insect kit (Macherey-Nagel) following the manufacturer's protocol. Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) was used for the amplification of partial fragments of the mitochondrial markers cytochrome c oxidase subunit 1 (COI), 12S ribosomal RNA and 16S ribosomal RNA and the nuclear markers histone H3 (H3), large subunit of ribosomal RNA (28S) and small subunit of ribosomal RNA (18S). PCR was carried out following the protocols of Wheeler et al. (2017). A list of the primers and annealing temperatures used is reported in Suppl. Table S1. PCR products were screened via gel electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel and purified using ExoSAP-IT Product Cleanup Reagent (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Forward and reverse strands for amplified products were sent to Macrogen Europe (Amsterdam, The Netherlands) for Sanger sequencing. Chromatograms were visualized and inspected using SeqTrace v.0.9.0 (Stucky 2012). The search for potential contaminants was carried out using BLASTn (Zhang and Madden 1997) on NCBI. Sequences produced in this work were submitted to NCBI GenBank (accession numbers are given in Suppl. Table S2).

Additional sequences were obtained from the NCBI GenBank database, deriving mostly from the works of Spagna and Gillespie (2008), Miller et al. (2010), Wheeler et al. (2017) and Crews et al. (2020), to provide maximum coverage of marronoid taxa, including representatives of all the nine families identified by Wheeler et al. 2017 as belonging to the group. A broader taxon sampling was chosen for the candidate families for the placement of Mastigusa (Cybaeidae, Dictynidae, Hahhniidae). Other non-marronoid RTA families were included, mostly for calibration purposes, given the lack of reliable fossils within the marronoid families (Magalhaes et al. 2020). Non-RTA outgroups were included. For a list of the taxa included with accession numbers see Suppl. Table S3.

1.3.3. Alignment and phylogenetic analyses

Sequences were aligned using MAFFT v7.503 (Katoh and Standley 2013). Protein coding genes (PCGs) were aligned using the L-INS-i algorithm, while the X-INS-i algorithm was used for the ribosomal RNAs (rRNAs). The aligned protein coding genes were screened for the presence of stop codons by translating the nucleotide sequences into amino acids using AliView v1.28. Gblocks v0.91.1 (Castresana 2000) was used to exclude misaligned positions, with differential settings for PCGs and rRNAs. For PCGs the codon flag was selected, while the nucleotide flag was selected for rRNAs. The minimum number of sequences for a conserved position was set to 50% of the sequences included in the alignment (PCGs and rRNAs), the minimum number of sequences for a flanking position was set to 70% (PCGs) and 60% (rRNAs), the maximum number of contiguous nonconserved positions was set to 8 (PCGs) and 10 (rRNAs), the minimum length of a block was set to 10 (PCGs) and 5 (rRNAs), the allowed gap position was set to all (PCGs) and to with half (rRNAs). The alignments were then concatenated using FASconCAT v1.1 (Kück and Meusemann 2010). The concatenated dataset was partitioned into 10 subsets, one for each of the four rRNAs (12S, 16S, 18S, 28S) and one for each of the three codon positions for the two PCGs (COI, H3). Selection for best partitioning scheme and evolutionary models was performed using ModelFinder (Kalyaanamoorthy et al. 2017) as implemented in IQ-TREE v1.6.12 (Nguyen et al. 2015). Best partitioning scheme and evolutionary models selected are reported in Suppl. Table S4. Maximum likelihood (ML) phylogenetic inference was performed using IQ-TREE, nodal support was estimated using 1000 replicates of UltraFast bootstrap (Minh et al. 2013). A second ML analysis was performed using the same settings but adding some topological constraints based on nodes that resulted highly supported in the phylotranscriptomic work by Kallal et al. (2020). This was done to constrain some of the relationships between families given the known limited resolution power of classic Sanger markers at higher phylogenetic level in spiders (Garrison et al. 2016; Wheeler et al. 2017). The backbone tree used to set constraints is reported in Suppl. Fig. S1. Constrained and unconstrained ML trees were, then, compared with topology tests implemented on IQ-TREE: the RELL approximation (Kishino et al. 1990), as bootstrap proportion (BP), Kishino-Hasegawa test (KH) (Kishino and Hasegawa 1989), Shimodaira-Hasegawa test (SH) (Shimodaira and Hasegawa 1999), expected likelihood weights (ELW) (Strimmer and Rambaut 2002) (10,000 RELL replicates) and approximated unbiased test (AU) (Shimodaira 2002).

1.3.4. Time-Tree inference

Bayesian inference for divergence times estimation was carried out using Beast v2.6.7 (Bouckaert et al. 2014) using four fossil calibration points derived from Magalhaes et al. 2020. All fossils considered reliable by Magalhaes et al. (2020) from the RTA clade and the closely related UDOHs (Uloboridae, Deinopidae, Oecobiidae and Hersiliidae) were included, modeling the calibration with a gamma distribution as prior distribution, setting the minimum age for the fossil as offset and the alpha parameter as in Magalhaes et al. (2020). For details about the fossils and parameters used see Suppl. Table S5. Monophyly constraints were applied at higher phylogenetic level for matching our best working maximum likelihood hypothesis. The concatenated dataset was again partitioned by gene and by codon position for the two PCGs, with linked tree models, unlinked site models and linked clock models only for the mitochondrial partitions. A relaxed lognormal clock was used with a birth-death model as tree prior. Two independent runs were performed with 200 million generations each and sampling every 1000 states. Convergence between the two runs was checked with Tracer v1.7.2 (Rambaut et al. 2018) and adequate ESS were assessed (>200). Log files and tree files from the two runs were combined using LogCombiner v2.6.7. A maximum clade credibility tree was generated with TreeAnnotator v2.6.7 with a 25% burn-in.

1.4. RESULTS

1.4.1. Marronoid phylogeny

Beside the constrained nodes, the constrained and unconstrained ML tree topologies mostly overlap (Fig. 2; Suppl. Figure S2 and S3). In both analyses, families are all recovered as monophyletic, with the same internal relationship between taxa. The only differences observed are: i) the position of the clade composed by Dirksia cinctipes (Banks, 1896), Ethobuella tuonops Chamberlin & Ivie, 1937 and Brommella monticola (Gertsch & Mulaik, 1936), ii) the internal relationships within the genus Cicurina and iii) the position of the genus Cybaeota within Cybaeidae (Suppl. Figures S2 and S3). The phylogenetic position of Mastigusa and the relationships within the genus were

completely identical in the unconstrained and constrained ML trees. Moreover, when the two analyses were compared with topological tests, they did not significantly differ from each other (Suppl. Table S6). The constrained tree was therefore chosen as the best one (Fig. 2). In our analysis, Titanoecidae and Phyxelididae, two families considered non-RTA clade (Griswold et al. 1999, 2005; Wheeler et al. 2017) and not included in the phylogenomic datasets, result nested within the RTA clade with a good nodal support (bootstrap=90). The superfamily Zodarioidea (Zodariidae + Penestomidae) is recovered as monophyletic, although with moderate bootstrap value (79), and clusters within the RTA clade along with Titanoecidae and the dictynid genus Lathys Simon, 1884, that are in sister relationship. The marronoid clade sensu Wheeler et al. 2017 is not recovered as monophyletic because of the exclusion of Lathys and the inclusion of Phyxelididae. Though, this redefined marronoid clade is strongly supported (bootstrap=100). Within this group, we find a strongly supported (bootstrap=98) clade composed by Phyxelididae and Amaurobiinae amaurobids (Amaurobius C. L. Koch, 1837, Callobius Chamberlin, 1947 and Pimus Chamberlin, 1947), which is in sister relationship with the other marronoids. Amaurobiidae is not recovered as monophyletic, as Macrobuninae amaurobids (Anisacate Mello-Leitão, 1941, Rubrius Simon, 1887 and Zanomys Chamberlin, 1948) cluster elsewhere on the tree. The remaining marronoids form a monophyletic clade with maximum support. Among these, the families Cycloctenidae, Stiphidiidae, Desidae and Agelenidae are recovered as monophyletic (bootstrap=100, 99, 91 and 100, respectively). Dictynidae is not recovered as monophyletic due to the exclusion of Brommella Tullgren, 1948 and Lathys Simon, 1884. The remaining dictynids are recovered as monophyletic with maximum support (bootstrap=100). Hahniidae is not recovered as monophyletic due to the exclusion of Cucirina and Mastigusa. Other hanniids form a well-supported monophyletic clade (bootstrap=99). Cybaeidae is not recovered as monophyletic due to the exclusion of Ethobuella tuonops and Dirksia cinctipes and includes Mastigusa, in sister relationship with Cryphoeca Thorell, 1870 (bootstrap=100). Cybaeids (excluding E. tuonops and D. cinctipes and including Mastigusa) are in sister relationship with Toxopidae (bootstrap=98), that is recovered as monophyletic with maximum support. The genus Cicurina is recovered as monophyletic but its position remains unresolved, as it clusters with the Cybaeidae + Toxopidae clade with low support (bootstrap=55). One of the Brommella specimens (Brommella sp. ZZ-2016) clusters with maximum support with hanniids, while the other specimen (Brommella

monticola) forms a strongly supported clade (bootstrap=100) with the cybaeids Dirksia cinctipes (Banks, 1896) and Ethobuella tuonops Chamberlin & Ivie, 1937. This clade is sister to dictynids (bootstrap=74).

1.4.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships

The genus Mastigusa appears monophyletic (bootstrap=100) and sister to the Holarctic genus Cryphoeca (bootstrap=100; Fig. 2). The clade Mastigusa is split in two strongly supported sister clades, one composed of specimens from Italy, Denmark, Belgium and Georgia (bootstrap=100), and the other composed of specimens from Croatia, Spain and the United Kingdom (bootstrap=99; Fig. 3). Within the first clade, Georgian specimens are sister to a strongly supported Central European group (bootstrap=99). Within the second clade, specimens from the United Kingdom cluster with the Spanish specimens from Sierra Nevada with high support (bootstrap=95). This group is sister to a strongly supported clade (bootstrap=100) including Croatian specimens and the Spanish specimen from the Pyrenees (Fig. 3)

1.4.3. Divergence times

The estimated age for the diversification of the RTA clade is dated at 105.6 million years ago, in Lower Cretaceous (95% HPD=98.2–113.7 Mya), while that of marronoid clade is dated at 81.9 Mya, in Upper Cretaceous (95% HPD=74.6–94.9 Mya). The split between Mastigusa and its sister genus Cryphoeca is estimated at 49.1 Mya, in the Eocene (95% HPD=38.1–62.4 Mya). Within Mastigusa, the clade composed of Central European and Georgian populations diverged 25.2 Mya, in the Oligocene (95% HPD=17.4–35.9 Mya) from the one comprising populations from Spain, the United Kingdom and Croatia. The divergence between the sub-groups is estimated to have happened in the Miocene, as follows: Central Europe – Georgia=12.4 Mya (95% HPD=6.4–20.5 Mya); Sierra Nevada+United Kingdom – Croatia+Pyrenees=16 Mya (95% HPD=10.2–23.5 Mya); Spain – United Kingdom=8.3 Mya (95% HPD=3.6–15 Mya); Croatia – Pyrenees=11.7 Mya (95% HPD=6.6–18.7 Mya) (Fig. 3).

1.5. DISCUSSION

1.5.1. Marronoid phylogeny and phylogenetic placement of Mastigusa

Based on morphological data, Griswold (1999, 2005) recognized Titanoecidae and Phyxelididae as belonging to the superfamily Titanoecoidea and placed them outside the RTA clade, considering the lack of an RTA in this groups as ancestral and not the result of secondary loss. In our analysis, the two families do not form a monophyletic clade and they are nested withing the RTA clade with good support (bootstrap>70). Titanoecoidea was also recovered as non-monophyletic by Wheeler et al. (2017) but, in their analyses, both families are placed outside the RTA clade, although with low support. Concerning marronoid taxa, the paraphyly of Amaurobiidae, with Amaurobiinae and Macrobuninae not clustering together, is confirmed in our analysis, in agreement with previous works (Miller et al. 2010; Wheeler et al. 2017; Crews et al. 2020). The non-monophyly of Dictynidae, Cybaeidae and Hahniidae is likely due to the position of problematic taxa whose familiar placement has been debated, as Lathys, Dirksia, Brommella, Ethobuella and Cicurina. The genera Mastigusa and Cicurina, both currently included in Hahniidae, do not cluster within this family in our analyses. The placement of Mastigusa within Cybaeidae, and in sister relationship with Cryphoeca, agrees with Wunderlich suggestions (Wunderlich 2004). He included the genus in Cryphoecinae, at that time considered a sub-family of Dictynidae and this is strongly supported by our analysis. Despite its actual placement in Cicurininae, we do not observe phylogenetic proximity between Mastigusa and Cicurina, so consider its actual placement in Hahniidae as not justified. Present data, on the other hand, suggests the inclusion of Mastigusa in Cybaeidae. The position of Cicurina remains unresolved in our analysis since its relationship with Cybaeidae+Toxopidae is weakly supported (bootstrap=55). It's association with Hahniidae in Wheeler et al. (2017) is scarcely supported (bootstrap=67), while in Crews et al. (2020) the genus never clusters with Hahniidae. The genus is currently the only hahniid that is included in a phylogenomic analysis but given the uncertainties regarding its placement we do not find it as an adequate candidate for investigating the relationships between Hahniidae and the other marronoid lineages.

A Mesozoic origin and diversification of the major RTA groups is confirmed by our divergence time estimates that date the clade to the Cretaceous, in accordance with Garrison et al. (2016). However, RTA fossils are absent from all the Cretaceous ambers, like Burmese amber, and are so far only known since the Eocene (Magalhaes

et al. 2020). More recent studies, on the other hand, date it to the Jurassic (Fernandez et al. 2018; Magalhaes et al. 2020; Kallal et al. 2020).

1.5.2. Mastigusa spp. phylogenetic relationships

Distribution-wise, Central Europe fits with the known distribution of M. arietina, even though, as stated before, distributional information regarding Mastigusa species should be treated carefully due to their problematic identification. The phylogenetic proximity of specimens from the Italian Alps, Belgium, and Denmark, which do not form two separate clusters, suggests continuity of gene flow between the areas, which does not raise concerns regarding a possible undersampling in Central Europe. The Georgian specimens show a certain degree of genetic divergence regarding to the Central European ones, but no clear morphological differences were identified between them. Both M. arietina and M. macrophthalma are currently reported from the Caucasus region but again, the reliability of such reports is dubious. In the second clade we observe a clear separation between specimens from southern Spain (Sierra Nevada) and United Kingdom, on one side, and specimens from Croatia, clustering with the single specimen from the Pyrenees, on the other side. This clustering pattern is rather interesting, particularly considering that the only specimen from Pyrenees, a male, is morphologically consistent with the other specimens from Spain and the specimens from the United Kingdom. The Croatian specimens analyzed were collected in one of the type localities of M. macrophthalma and are morphologically consistent with other samples from Croatia and Slovenia, including type material for this species. They are, moreover, morphologically distinct from the specimens from Southern Spain, the United Kingdom and the Pyrenees. Morphology-wise, the clade composed by specimens from Southern Spain and the United Kingdom (and the single specimen from the Pyrenees), do not fit with any of the currently described Mastigusa species, showing marked differences with the observed type-material, mostly regarding the morphology of the male palp. Iberian populations have always been considered as M. arietina, while in the United Kingdom both M. arietina and M. macrophthalma have been historically reported, but again only based on eyes characters. The overall morphology the dimensions for these specimens, and their distribution fit with M. arietina, but the male palp consistently shows marked differences with all the other specimens observed. Our molecular data strongly suggests that these specimens could belong to a new, previously overlooked,

Mastigusa species. Future studies including an accurate morphological examination of a higher number of specimens from the Iberian Peninsula, United Kingdom and neighboring countries are necessary to deliberate on the taxonomic status of these populations. Moreover, none of the specimens included in our molecular analyses showed morphological traits that could be reconciled with the M. lucifuga type, only differing from M. arietina by having considerably smaller posterior median eyes, although variation has been observed in the dimension of posterior median eyes both in the Central European clade and in the populations from Spain and the United Kingdom. Doubts remain on the single male specimens from the Pyrenees: it could be close to M. lucifuga, having been collected near the type locality of this species (Eastern Pyrenees), but since the M. lucifuga male is not known it is hard to make clear statements in this sense. The appearance of the genus Mastigusa around 50 Mya, in the early Paleogene, is compatible with the known existence of eight fossil species from Baltic amber, dated at 23-48 Mya (Sadowski et al. 2017; Wunderlich 1986, 2004). The Miocene sees a great diversification in the genus with the appearance of the six extant lineages.

All specimens included in the Central European clade were collected inside ant nests belonging to the genera Formica L. 1758 and Lasius F. 1804. Myrmecophile Mastigusa populations have been observed in several countries in Central and Northern Europe (Westring 1861; Palmgren 1976; Roberts 1985; Heimer & Nentwig 1991; Scharff&Gudik-Sørensen 2006; Aakra et al. 2016; Parmentier et al. 2016; Castellucci et al. 2022). The Georgian population, closely related to the Central European clade, was observed outside of ant nests, with different life stages found below rocks with no ants in the immediate proximity. Few records of Mastigusa specimens collected outside of ant nests exist for Central and Northern Europe (e.g. Palmgren 1976; Kielhorn and Blick 2007; Isaia et al. 2015). Specimens from Croatia were collected again under rocks, with presence of different life stages and egg sacks. Moreover, no records of myrmecophile populations are known from Croatia or neighboring countries like Slovenia and Bosnia-Herzegovina. Specimens from Spain and the United Kingdom were all collected outside of ant nests, in pitfall traps or under stones and logs. No bibliographic records exist regarding myrmecophile Mastigusa populations in the Iberian Peninsula, while both myrmecophile and free-living populations are known from the United Kingdom (Donisthorpe 1908, 1927; Jackson 1913; Bristowe 1939; Locket and Millidge 1953). Interestingly, cave dwelling Mastigusa populations are

known only from the Iberian Peninsula and Algeria (Simon 1898b, 1913; Fage 1931; Bristowe 1939). No cave-dwelling populations are known from Central, Northern or Eastern Europe, even if the presence of free-living Mastigusa populations is documented in highly carsic areas like the Western Italian Alps (Isaia et al. 2015; Castellucci et al. 2022) or the classic Karst of Slovenia, Croatia, and North-Eastern Italy (Chyzer & Kulczynski 1897; Kostanjšek & Kuntner 2015; Castellucci et al. 2022). These areas have been strongly investigated both on a speleological and biospeleological level, also with a focus on spiders (Deltshev 2008; Isaia et al. 2011; Mammola et al. 2019), so the lack of observation of cave dwelling populations in these areas is unlikely to be the result of a sampling bias.

The monophily of Mastigusa, its placement within the family Cybaeidae, and its sistergroup relationship to Cryphoeca are well supported in our phylogenetic analysis. The genus Mastigusa shows a great, and previously overlooked, genetic diversity with several lineages showing a strong geographic pattern. The separate lineages appear to show marked ecological differences, that could be based on taxonomy, geography, climate, or a combination of the three. Given the molecular evidence obtained, a detailed morphological examination of a great number of specimens from the included localities and neighboring countries will be necessary for a taxonomic revision of the genus and for understanding the drivers leading to the observed ecological variability.

1.6. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful to Miquel Arnedo and Marc Domenech from Spain, Stefan Otto and Armen Seropian from Georgia, Thomas Parmentier from Belgium and Richard Gallon from the United Kingdom for providing valuable specimens for this work. The authors are also grateful to the directors and staff of the protected areas where fieldwork was carried out for permits acquisition and logistic support. Namely the Consejería de Agricultura, Ganadería, Pesca y Desarrollo Sostenible, Delegación Territorial de Granada (permit 202099900529139 - 10/06/2020), Dolomiti Bellunesi National Park (permit N.3407/2020 del 09-07-2020), Gran Paradiso National Park (permit N.0002040/2020 del 18/06/2020). This work has been supported by Canziani funding to AL; the PhD grant to FC was co-funded by Canziani and by the Natural History Museum of Denmark.

1.7. REFERENCES

Aakra, K., Morka, G.H., Antonsen, A., Farlund, M., Wrånes, R.E, Frølandshagen, R., Løvbrekke, H., Furuseth, P., Fjellberg, A., Lemke, M., Pfliegler, W.P., Andersen, S., Olsen, K.M., Aadland, B., Berggren, K. 2016. Spiders new to Norway (Arachnida, Araneae) with ecological, taxonomical and faunistic comments. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 63, 6–43.

Azarkina, G.N., Trilikauskas, L.A. 2012. Spider fauna (Aranei) of the Russian Altai, part I: families Agelenidae, Araneidae, Clubionidae, Corinnidae, Dictynidae and Eresidae. Euroasian Entomological Journal 11(3), 199–208.

Bond, J.E., Garrison, N.L., Hamilton, C.A., Godwin, R.L., Hedin, M., Agnarsson, I., 2014. Phylogenomics resolves a spider backbone phylogeny and rejects a prevailing paradigm for orb web evolution. Curr. Biol. 2: 1765–1771.

Bouckaert, R., Heled, J., Kühnert, D., Vaughan, T., Wu, C.H., Xie, D., Suchard, M.A., Rambaut, A., Drummond, A.J. 2014. BEAST 2: a software platform for Bayesian evolutionary analysis. PLoS Comput. Biol. 10(4), e1003537.

Bristowe, W. 1939. The Comity of Spiders. Ray Society, London, 126, 228.

Castellucci, F., Schifani, E., Luchetti, A., Scharff, N. 2022. New association between red wood ant species (*Formica rufa* group) and the myrmecophilic spiders *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus*. Bull. Insectology 75(2), 231–238.

Castresana, J. 2000. Selection of conserved blocks from multiple alignments for their use in phylogenetic analysis. Mol. Biol. Evol. 17(4), 540–552.

Chyzer, C., Kulczynsk, L. 1887. Araneae Hungariae - Zodarioidae, Agelenoidae, Drassoidae, Zoropseoidae, Dysderoidae, Filistatoidae, Calommatoidae, Teraphosoidae. Editio Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest, 147–365. Crews, S.C., Garcia, E.L., Spagna, J.C, Van Dam, M.H., Esposito, L.A. 2020. The life aquatic with spiders (Araneae): repeated evolution of aquatic habitat association in Dictynidae and allied taxa. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 189(3), 862–920.

Deltshev, C. 2008. Faunistic diversity and zoogeography of cave-dwelling spiders on the Balkan Peninsula. Advances in arachnology and developmental Biology, papers dedicated to Prof. Dr. Bozidar Ćurčić. Monographs 12, 327–348.

Donisthorpe, H. 1908. A few notes on myrmecophilous spiders. The Zoologist 12: 419-425.

Donisthorpe, H. 1927. The guests of British ants, their habits and life histories. Routledge and Sons, London, UK.

Fage, L. 1931. Araneae, 5e série, précédée d'un essai sur l'évolution souterraine et son déterminisme, pp 91–291. In: Biospeologica, LV. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, Paris, France.

Fernandez, R., Kallal, R.J., Dimitrov, D., Ballesteros, J.A., Arnedo, M.A., Giribet, G. and Hormiga, G. 2018. Phylogenomics, diversification dynamics, and comparative transcriptomics across the Spider Tree of Life. Curr. Biol. 28, 1489–1497.

Garrison, N.L., Rodriguez, J., Agnarsson, I., Coddington, J.A., Griswold, C.E., Hamilton, C.A., Hedin, M., Kocot, K.M., Ledford, J.M. and Bond, J.E. 2016. Spider phylogenomics: untangling the Spider Tree of Life. PeerJ 4, e1719.

Griswold, C.E., Coddington, J.A., Platnick, N.I., Forster, R.R., 1999. Towards a phylogeny of entelegyne spiders (Araneae, Araneomorphae, Entelegynae). J. Arachnol. 27, 53–63.

Griswold, C.E., Rammírez, M.J., Coddington, J.A., Platnick, N.I., 2005. Atlas of phylogenetic data for entelegyne spiders (Araneae: Araneomorphae: Entelegynae) with comments on their phylogeny. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 56, 1–324.

25

Heimer, S., Nentwig, W. 1991. Spinnen Mitteleuropas: Ein Bestimmungsbuch. Paul Parey, Berlin, 543 pp.

Isaia, M., Paschetta, M., Lana, E., Pantini, P., Schönhofer, A.L., Christian, E., Badino, G. 2011. Subterranean Arachnids of the Western Italian Alps (Arachnida: Araneae, Opiliones, Palpigradi, Pseudoscorpiones). Monografie XLVII. (Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali: Torino, Italy).

Isaia, M., Paschetta, M., Chiarle, A. 2015. Annotated checklist of the spiders (Arachnida, Araneae) of the Site of Community Importance and Special Area of Conservation "Alpi Marittime" (NW Italy), in Daugeron, C., Deharveng, L., Isaia, M., Villemant, C. & Judson, M. (eds), Mercantour/Alpi Marittime All Taxa Biodiversity Inventory. Zoosystema 37 (1): 57–114.

Jackson, A.R. 1913. On some new and obscure British spiders. Transactions and Annual Report of the "Nottingham Naturalists' Society" 60: 20-49.

Kallal, R.J., Kulkarni, S.S., Dimitrov, D., Benavides, L.R., Arnedo, M.A., Giribet, G., Hormiga, G. 2020. Converging on the orb: denser taxon sampling elucidates spider phylogeny and new analytical methods support repeated evolution of the orb web. Cladistics 37(3), 298–316.

Kalyaanamoorthy, S., Minh, B.Q., Wong, T.K.F., von Haeseler, A., Jermiin, L.S. 2017. ModelFinder: fast model selection for accurate phylogenetic estimates. Nat. Methods 14(6), 587–589.

Katoh, K., Standley, D.M. 2013. MAFFT multiple sequence alignment software version 7: improvements in performance and usability. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30(4), 772–780.

Kishino, H., Hasegawa, M. 1989. Evaluation of the maximum likelihood estimate of the evolutionary tree topologies from DNA sequence data, and the branching order in hominoidea. J. Mol. Evol. 29, 170–179.

Kielhorn, K.H., Blick. T. 2007. Erstfund von *Hahnia picta* (Araneae, Hahniidae) in Deutschland – mit Angaben zu Habitatpräferenz und Verbreitung. Arachnologische Mitteilungen 33, 7–10.

Kishino, H., Miyata, T., Hasegawa, M. 1990. Maximum likelihood inference of protein phylogeny and the origin of chloroplasts. J. Mol. Evol. 31, 151–160.

Kostanjšek, R., Kuntner, M. 2015. Araneae Sloveniae: a national spider species checklist. ZooKeys 474: 1–91.

Kück, P., Meusemann, K. 2010. FASconCAT: Convenient handling of data matrices. Mol. Phylogenet. and Evol., 56(3), 1115–1118.

Kulkarni S., Kallal, R.J., Wood, H., Dimitrov, D., Giribet, G., Hormiga, G. 2020. Interrogating Genomic-Scale Data to Resolve Recalcitrant Nodes in the Spider Tree of Life. Mol. Biol. Evol. 38(3), 891–903.

Lehtinen, P.T. 1967. Classification of the cribellate spiders and some allied families, with notes on the evolution of the suborder Araneomorpha. Annales Zoologici Fennici 4, 199–468.

Locket, G.H., Millidge, A.F. 1953. British spiders (Vol. 2). Ray Society, London, 22–25.

Loksa, I. 1969. Araneae I. Fauna Hungariae 97, 1–133.

Magalhaes, I.L.F., Azevedo, G.H.F., Michalik, P., Ramírez, M.J. 2020. The fossil record of spiders revisited: implications for calibrating trees and evidence for a major faunal turnover since the Mesozoic. Biol. Rev. 95: 184–217.

Mammola, S., Cardoso, P., Angyal, D., Balzás, G., Blick, T., Brustel, H., Carter, J., Ćurčić, S., Danflous, S., Dányi, L., Déjean, S., Deltshev, C., Elverici, M., Fernández, J., Gasparo, F., Komnenov, M., Komposch, C., Kováč, L., Kunt, K.B., Mock, A., Moldovan, O., Naumova, M., Pavlek, M., Prieto, C.E., Ribera, C., Rozwałka, R., Růžička, V., Vargovitsh, R.S., Zaenker, S., Isaia, M. 2019. Continental data on cavedwelling spider communities across Europe (Arachnida: Araneae). Biodiversity Data Journal 7: 1–15.

Miller, J.A., Carmichael, A., Ramírez, M.J., Spagna, J.C., Haddad, C.R., Rezac, M., Johannesen, J., Kral, J., Wang, X., Griswold, C.E., 2010. Phylogeny of entelegyne spiders: affinities of the family Penestomidae (new rank), generic phylogeny of Eresidae, and asymmetric rates of change in spinning organ evolution (Araneae, Araneoidea, Entelegynae). Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 55, 786–804.

Minh B.Q., Nguyen M.A.T., von Haeseler A. 2013. Ultrafast approxim-ation for phylogenetic bootstrap. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30(5), 1188–1195.

Nguyen, L.T., Schmidt, H.A., von Haeseler, A., Minh, B.Q. 2015. IQ-TREE: a fast and effective stochastic algorithm for estimating maximum-likelihood phylogenies. Mol. Biol. Evol. 32(1), 268–274.

Palmgren, P. 1976. Die Spinnenfauna Finnlands und Ostfennoskandiens. VII. Linyphiidae 2 (Micryphantinae, mit Aus- nahme der Linyphiindae-ähnlichen). Fauna Fennica, 29: 1–126.

Parmentier, T., Dekoninck, W., Wenseleers, T. 2016. Do well-integrated species of an inquiline community have a lower brood predation tendency? A test using red wood ant myrmecophiles. BMC Evolutionary Biology, 16: 12.

Rambaut, A., Drummond, A.J., Xie, D., Baele, G., Suchard, M.A. 2018. Posterior summarization in Bayesian phylogenetics using Tracer 1.7. Syst. Biol., 67(5): 901.

Roberts, M.J. 1985. The Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland – vol. 1 – Atypidae to Theridiosomatidae (Vol. 1). Harley Books, Colchester, England, 229.

Roberts, M.J. 1995. Collins Field Guide - Spiders of Britain and Northern Europe. London: Collins, 383. Scharff, N., Gudik-Sørensen, O. 2006 - Katalog over Danske edderkopper/Catalogue of Danish spiders (Araneae). Entomologiske Meddelelser 74: 3–71.

Shimodaira, H. 2002. An Approximately Unbiased Test of Phylogenetic Tree Selection. Syst. Biol. 51(3), 492–508.

Shimodaira, H., Hasegawa, M. 1999. Multiple Comparisons of Log-Likelihoods with Applications to Phylogenetic Inference. Mol. Biolo. Evol. 16(8), 1114–1116.

Simon, E. 1898a. Descriptions d'arachnides nouveaux des familles des Agelenidae, Pisauridae, Lycosidae et Oxyopidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 5–34.

Simon, E. 1898b. Histoire Naturelle des Araignées. Paris, 2, 190–380.

Simon, E. 1913. Biospeologica, XXX. Araneae et Opiliones. Quatrème série. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale 52(2): 359–386.

Simon, E. 1937. Les arachnides de France. Synopsis générale et catalogue des espèces françaises de l'ordre des Araneae. Tome VI. 5e et derniére partie. Roret, Paris, 979–1298.

Spagna, J.C., Gillespie, R.G., 2008. More data, fewer shifts: molecular insights into the evolution of the spinning apparatus in non-orb-weaving spiders. Mol. Phylogenet. Evol. 46, 347–368.

Spagna, J.C., Crews, S.C., Gillespie, R.G., 2010. Patterns of habitat affinity and Austral/Holarctic parallelism in dictynoid spiders (Araneae: Entelegynae). Invertebr. Syst. 24, 238–257.

Strimmer, K., Rambaut, A. 2002. Inferring confidence sets of possibly misspecified gene trees. Proc. R. Soc. B 269(1487), 137–142.

29

Stucky, B.J. 2012. SeqTrace: a graphical tool for rapidly processing DNA sequencing chromatograms. J. Biomol. Tech. 23(3), 90–93.

Thorell, T. 1871. Remarks on synonyms of European spiders. Part II. C. J. Lundström, Uppsala, pp. 97–228.

Tyschchenko, V.P. 1971. Opredelitel' paukov evropejskoj casti SSSR. Leningrad, 281 pp.

Westring, N. 1861. Araneae svecicae. Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps och Vitterhets Samhälles Handlingar 7, 1–615.

Wheeler, W.C., Coddington, J.A., Crowley, L.M., Dimitrov, D., Goloboff, P.A., Griswold, C.E., Hormiga, G., Prendini, L., Ramírez, M.J., Sierwald, P., Almeida-Silva, L., Alvarez-Padilla, F., Arnedo, M.A., Benavides Silva, L.R., Benjamin, S.P., Bond, J.E., Grismado, C.J., Hasan, E., Hedin, M., Izquierdo, M.A., Labraque, F.M., Ledford, J., Lopardo, L., Maddison, W.P., Miller, J.A., Piacentini, L.N., Platnick, N.I., Polotov, D., Silva-Dávila, D., Scharff, N., Szüts, T., Ubick, D., Vink, C.J., Wood, H. M., Zhang, J. 2017. The spider tree of life: phylogeny of Araneae based on target-gene analyses from an extensive taxon sampling. Cladistics 33(6), 574–616.

World Spider Catalog 2022. Natural History Museum Bern, online at http://wsc.nmbe.ch, version 23.0 accessed on 3 August 2022.

Wunderlich, J. 1986. Spinnenfauna gestern und heute: Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Wunderlich, J. 1994. Über "Ameisenspinnen" in Mitteleuropa (Arachnida: Araneae). Beitr. Araneol. 33, 447–470.

Wunderlich, J. 2004. Fossil spiders (Araneae) of the family Dictynidae s. I., including Cryphoecinae and Hahniidae in Baltic and Dominican amber and copal from Madagascar, and on selected extant Holarctic taxa, with new descriptions and diagnoses. Bietr. Araneol. 50, 1380–1483.
Zhang, J., Madden, T.L. 1997. PowerBLAST: a new network BLAST application for interactive or automated sequence analysis and annotation. Genome Res. 7(6), 649–656.

1.8. TABLES

Code	Nation	Locality	Habitat	Collecting date	Lat	Lon	Elevation (m a.s.l.)	Legit
MABE01	BE	Snellegem, Brugge	In Lasius fuliginosus nest, decidous forest patch on sandy soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Parmentier T.
MABE02	BE	Snellegem, Brugge	In Lasius fuliginosus nest, decidous forest patch on sandy soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Parmentier T.
MMHR4	HR	6km west of Sljeme, Funzine	Under stones, Fagus sylvatica forest with some Picea abies	29/06/21	45°20.79500'	014°41.59333'	915	Castellucci F.
MMHR5	HR	6km west of Sljeme, Funzine	Under stones, Fagus sylvatica forest with some Picea abies	29/06/21	45°20.79500'	014°41.59333'	915	Castellucci F.
MAS_DK_01	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.
MAS_DK_03	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.
MAS_DK_09	DK	Tokkekøb Hegn, Lillerød	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with some conifers	12/04/18	55°53.24886'	012°23.16618'	60	Castellucci F.
MAGE04	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	Under rocks, montane, dry creek in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	Seropian A. & Otto S.
MAGE05	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	Under rocks, montane, dry creek in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	Seropian A. & Otto S.
MAGE06	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	Under rocks, montane, dry creek in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	Seropian A. & Otto S.
MAVSC1	IT	Chabod trail, Valsavarenche	In Formica sp. nest, Larix decidua forest with scarce Pinus cimbra and Picea abies	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	Castellucci F.
MAVSC2	IT	Chabod trail, Valsavarenche	In Formica sp. nest, Larix decidua forest with scarce Pinus cimbra and Picea abies	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	Castellucci F.
EDBA1	IT	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.
MADBC2	IT	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.46940'	012°09.25550'	1477	Castellucci F.
MAS_IT_01	IT	Casera Casavento, Claut	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest	08/09/18	46°16.08600'	012°35.74800'	934	Castellucci F.
MD2844	ES	Sola de Boi, Lleida	In pitfall trap, white oak forest	15-29/6/13	42°32.97480'	000°52.35240'	1760	Crespo L. et al.
MD372	ES	Soportujar, Granada	In pitfall trap, white oak forest	31/5/13-14/6/13	36°57.69060'	-003°25.12860'	1787	Crespo L. et al.
MASN01	ES	Puente Palo, Cañar	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	-003°24.69420'	1811	Castellucci F.
MASN02	ES	Puente Palo, Cañar	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	-003°24.69420'	1811	Castellucci F.
MAUK01	UK	Dunsford Wood, SX79268899	Under half embedded rotten oak log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	-003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.
MAUK05	UK	Dunsford Wood, SX79268899	Under half embedded rotten oak log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	-003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.
MAUK06	UK	Dunsford Wood, SX79268899	Under half embedded rotten oak log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	-003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.

Table 1. Mastigusa specimens included in the molecular analyses with collecting information. Country codes: BE=Belgium;DK=Denmark; ES=Spain; GE=Georgia; HR=Croatia; IT=Italy; UK=United Kingdom.

1.9. FIGURES



Figure 1. Male and female genitalia of *Mastigusa arietina*. a: left male pedipalp, prolateral view. b: female genitalia, excised and cleared, ventral view. Abbreviations: Cd=copulatory ducts; Co=conductor; Cy=cymbium; Em=embolus; Sp=spermatecha; Te=tegulum; Ti=tibia. Image credits: F. Castellucci and R.J. Jensen.



Figure 2. Constrained Maximum Likelihood tree built using IQ-TREE with 1000 ultrafast bootstrap replicates. Non-marronoid families collapsed; *Mastigusa* clade collapsed. BS = bootstrap values. Constrained nodes evidence in red.



Figure 3. Detail of the BEAST time-tree tree focusing on *Mastigusa*. Scale in million years ago. Node bars represent 95% confidence intervals. Country codes after the sample names. Country codes: BE=Belgium; DK=Denmark; ES=Spain; GE=Georgia; HR=Croatia; IT=Italy; UK=United Kingdom. PP=posterior probability.

1.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES

Gene	Marker	Sequence	Source	Annealing T
128	128 oi		Kächer et al. (1090)	50°C
123	120-01			50°C
	12S-DI	AAGAGCGACGGGCGATGTGT	Kocher et al. (1989)	50°C
16S	16S-A	CGCCTGTTTATCAAAAACAT	Palumbi et al. (1991)	55°C
	16S-B	CTCCGGTTTGAACTCAGATCA	Palumbi et al. (1991)	55°C
COI	LCO1490	GGTCAACAAATCATAAAGATATTGG	Folmer at al. (1994)	48-52°C
	HCO2198	TAAACTTCAGGGTGACCAAAAAATCA	Folmer at al. (1994)	48-52°C
H3	aF	ATGGCTCGTACCAAGCAGACVGC	Colgan et al. (1998)	54°C
	aR	ATATCCTTRGGCATRATRGTGAC	Colgan et al. (1998)	54°C
18S	18S-1F	TACCTGGTTGATCCTGCCAGTAG	Giribet et al. (1996)	50°C
	18S-5R	CTTGGCAAATGCTTTCGC	Giribet et al. (1996)	50°C
	18S-3F	GTTCGATTCCGGAGAGGGA	Giribet et al. (1996)	50°C
	18S-bi	GAGTCTCGTTCGTTATCGGA	Whiting et al. (1997)	50°C
	18S-a2.0	ATGGTTGCAAAGCTGAAA	Whiting et al. (1997)	50°C
	18S-9R	GATCCTTCCGCAGGTTCACCTAC	Giribet et al. (1996)	50°C
28S	28S-Rd1a	CCCSCGTAAYTTAGGCATAT	Crandall et al. (2000), modification of Van der Auwera et al. (1994): primer 4	50°C
	28S-Rd4b 28S-	CCTTGGTCCGTGTTTCAAGAC	Crandall et al. (2000), modification of Van der Auwera et al. (1994): primer 10	50°C
	Rd3.2a	AGTACGTGAAACCGTTCASGGGT	Wheeler laboratory fide Whiting (2002)	50°C
	28S-B	TCGGAAGGAACCAGCTACTA	Whiting et al. (1997)	50°C
	28S-A	GACCCGTCTTGAAGCACG	Whiting et al. (1997), modification of Nunn et al. (1996)	50°C
	28S-Bout 28S-	CCCACAGCGCCAGTTCTGCTTACC	Wheeler laboratory fide Hovmöller et al. (2002)	50°C
	Rd4.8a	ACCTATTCTCAAACTTTAAATGG	Wheeler laboratory fide Whiting (2002)	52°C
	28S-Rd7b1	GACTTCCCTTACCTACAT	Wheeler laboratory fide Whiting (2002)	52°C

Supplementary Table 1. List of primers used for DNA amplification and sequencing with annealing temperatures and references.

Species	Code	12S	16S	18S	28S	COI	H3
Cryphoeca silvicola	CSBAR		OP964778	OP964464	OP964486	OP956113	OP957329
Mastigusa arietina	MABE02			OP964477	OP964498	OP956091	OP957328
Mastigusa arietina	MABE01			OP964478	OP964497	OP956111	OP957307
Mastigusa arietina	MAS_DK_01	OQ085108		OP964476	OP964499	OP956093	OP957310
Mastigusa arietina	MAS_DK_03	OQ085099		OP964483	OP964493	OP956106	OP957322
Mastigusa arietina	MAS_DK_09	OQ085106		OP964474	OP964494	OP956112	OP957321
Mastigusa arietina	MAGE04			OP964479	OP964489	OP956108	OP957326
Mastigusa arietina	MAGE05			OP964475	OP964491	OP956109	OP957327
Mastigusa arietina	MAGE06			OP964472	OP964490	OP956110	OP957324
Mastigusa arietina	MAVSC1			OP964485	OP964500	OP956097	OP957315
Mastigusa arietina	MAVSC2			OP964482	OP964501	OP956098	OP957316
Mastigusa arietina	EDBA1	OQ085107		OP964484	OP964495	OP956102	OP957313
Mastigusa arietina	MADBC2			OP964481	OP964496	OP956092	OP957325
Mastigusa arietina	MAS_IT_01	OQ085098		OP964465	OP964492	OP956094	OP957320
Mastigusa macrophthalma	MMHR4	OQ085104	OP964780	OP964469	OP964488	OP956100	OP957311
Mastigusa macrophthalma	MMHR5	OQ085105	OP964781		OP964487	OP956101	OP957312
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MD2844	OQ085103	OP964779	OP964466	OP964508	OP956095	OP957309
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MD372	OQ085101		OP964467	OP964505	OP956096	OP957314
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MASN01	OQ085100	OP964782	OP964480	OP964506	OP956105	OP957308
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MASN02	OQ085102	OP964783	OP964468	OP964507	OP956107	OP957323
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MAUK01			OP964470	OP964503	OP956099	OP957317
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MAUK05			OP964473	OP964502	OP956103	OP957319
<i>Mastigusa</i> sp.	MAUK06			OP964471	OP964504	OP956104	OP957318

Supplementary Table 2. Accession numbers for sequences produced in the present work.

Family	Species	12S	16S	18S	28S	COI	H3
Agelenidae	Agelena labyrinthica		JN816565	JN816781	JN816991	JN817199	
Agelenidae	Agelenopsis pennsylvanica	KY015266	KY015697	KY016263	KY016881	KY017545	KY018083
Agelenidae	Draconarius sp. ARACG000074	KY015267	KY015698	KY016264	KY016882	KY017546	KY018084
Agelenidae	Draconarius sp. ARACG000082	KY015268	KY015699	KY016265	KY016883	KY017547	KY018085
Agelenidae	Eratigena atrica	KY015269	KY015700	KY016266	KY016884	KY017548	KY018086
Agelenidae	Hololena sp. ARACG000018	KY015270	KY015701	KY016267	KY016885	KY017549	KY018087
Amaurobiidae	Amaurobius similis	KY015271	KY015703	KY016269	KY016887	KY017551	KY018089
Amaurobiidae	Anisacate tigrinum	KY015274	KY015706	KY016272	KY016890	KY017554	KY018091
Amaurobiidae	Callobius bennetti	KY015272	KY015704	KY016270	KY016888	KY017552	GQ119403
Amaurobiidae	Pimus iviei	KY015273	KY015705	KY016271	KY016889	KY017553	KY018090
Amaurobiidae	Rubrius antarcticus	KY015278	KY015712	KY016280	KY016897	KY017560	KY018096
Amaurobiidae	Zanomys californica	KY015279	KY015714	KY016282	KY016899	FJ949023	FJ949060
Araneidae	Araneus diadematus	KY015302	KY015735	KY016315	KY016926	KY017584	KY018113
Clubionidae	Clubiona terrestris	KY015325	KY015764	KY016342	KY016955		
Clubionidae	Pristidia prima	KY015327		KY016344	KY016957	KY017610	KY018138
Corinnidae	Falconina gracilis	KY015331	KY015775	KY016358	KY016971	KY017622	
Corinnidae	Graptartia tropicalis	KY015332	KY015776	KY016359	KY016972	KY017623	KY018152
Corinnidae	Nyssus cf. coloripes MR669		KY015778	KY016361	KY016974	KY017624	
Corinnidae	Paradiestus penicillatus	KY015333	KY015780	KY016363	KY016976	KY017626	KY018155
Corinnidae	cf. <i>Myrmecium</i> sp. Ecuador MR433		KY015771	KY016351	KY016966	KY017617	KY018146
Ctenidae	Ctenus crulsi	KY015337	KY015785	KY016369	KY016982	KY017633	KY018160
Ctenidae	Phoneutria fera	KY015340		KY016373	KY016986	KY017637	KY018164
Cybaeidae	Calymmaria sp. ARACG000231	KY015350	KY015802	KY016382	KY017004	KY017652	KY018167
Cybaeidae	Calvmmaria sp. 1. ICS-2006			DQ628666 DQ628739	DQ628666	DQ628611	DQ628638
				DQ628703	DQ628667	2 0020011	DQ628639
Cybaeidae	Calymmaria sp. 2 JCS-2006			DQ028740		DQ628612.	
Cybaeidae	Cryphoeca exlineae			MN590054	MN590084	KP653069	MN590107
Cybaeidae	<i>Cryphoeca</i> sp. 1 JCS-2006			DQ628708 DQ628614	DQ628672	DQ628614	
Cybaeidae	Cybaeina sp. 1 SCC-2010			HM576631	HM576647		HM576666
Cybaeidae	Cybaeina sp. 2 SCC-2010			HM576632	HM576648		HM576667
Cybaeidae	<i>Cybaeota</i> sp. 3 SCC-2010			HM576629	HM576645		HM576664

Cybaeidae	Cybaeus giganteus	KY015351	KY015803	KY016383	KY017005	KY017653	KY018168
				DQ628744			
Cybaeidae	Cybaeus morosus			DQ628707	DQ628671	FJ263792	DQ628641
Cybaeidae	Cybaeus mosanensis		JN816569	JN816785		JN817203	
Cybaeidae	Cybaeus sp. 2 SCC-2010			HM576639	HM576654		HM576673
Cybaeidae	Cybaeus sp. 3 SCC-2010			HM576636	HM576651		HM576670
Cybaeidae	Dirksia cinctipes			MN590055	MN590085	MF812163	MN590109
Cybaeidae	Ethobuella tuonops			MN590056		KM839061	MN590110
Cybaeidae	Yorima sp. SCC-2010			HM576634	HM576650		HM576668
Cybaeidae	Cybaeidae Gen 1 sp. SCC-2010			HM576630	HM576646		HM576665
Cybaeidae	Cybaeidae Gen 4 sp. SCC-2010			HM576637	HM576652		HM576671
Cycloctenidae	Cycloctenus sp. ARACG000098	KY015355	KY015807	KY016387	KY017009	KY017657	KY018172
Cycloctenidae	Cycloctenus sp. ARACG000133	KY015352	KY015804	KY016384	KY017006	KY017654	KY018169
Cycloctenidae	Cycloctenus sp. ARACG000150	KY015353	KY015805	KY016385	KY017007	KY017655	KY018170
Cycloctenidae	Cycloctenus sp. ARACG000204	KY015354	KY015806	KY016386	KY017008	KY017656	KY018171
Cycloctenidae	Cycloctenus westlandicus	KY015356	KY015808	KY016388	KY017010	KY017658	KY018173
Cycloctenidae	<i>Toxopsiella</i> sp. CG134		KY015812	KY016392	KY017014	KY017662	KY018177
Deinopidae	Deinopis spinosa	KY015360	KY015818	KY016396	KY017020	KY017668	
Deinopidae	Deinopis sp. GH4	KY015359	KY015816	KY016394	KY017018	KY017666	
Deinopidae	Deinopis sp. SP68		KY015817	KY016395	KY017019	KY017667	KY018180
Deinopidae	Menneus camelus	KY015361	KC849122	KY016397	KY017021	KY017669	KY018181
Deinopidae	Menneus capensis	KY015362	KY015819		KY017022	KY017670	
Desidae	Badumna sp. ARACG000186	KY015365	KY015824	KY016402	KY017026	KY017675	KY018186
Desidae	Cambridgea sp. ARACG000097	KY015367	KY015827	KY016406	KY017030	KY017679	KY018188
Desidae	Corasoides sp. ARACG000294	KY015370	KY015830	KY016409	KY017033	KY017682	KY018191
Desidae	Desis formidabilis	KY015371	KY015831	KY016410	KY017034	KY017683	KY018192
Desidae	Goyenia sp. ARACG000236	KY015372	KY015832	KY016411	KY017035	KY017684	KY018193
Desidae	Goyenia sp. ARACG000237	KY015373	KY015833	KY016412	KY017036	KY017685	KY018194
Desidae	Ischalea sp. ARACG000119	KY015374	KY015834	KY016413	KY017037	KY017686	KY018195
Desidae	Nanocambridgea sp. ARACG000203	KY015381	KY015837	KY016421	KY017045	KY017692	KY018203
Desidae	Paramatachia sp. ARACG000277	KY015383	KY015839	KY016423	KY017047	KY017694	KY018205
Dictynidae	Argenna obesa			MN590060	MN590088	KP646247	MN590115
				KR074002	KR074028		KR074080
Dictynidae	Argenna patula			KR073978		KR074054	

Dictynidae	Argyroneta aquatica		KY015842	KY016427	KY017051	KY017697	KY018206
Dictynidae	Brigittea civica			MN590058	MN590086		MN590112
Dictynidae	Brommella monticola			MN590059	MN590087	KP657230	MN590113
Dictynidae	Brommella sp. ZZ-2016			KR074007 KR073983	KR074033	KR074059.	KR074085
Dictynidae	Devade tenella			KR074010 KR073986	KR074036	KR074062	KR074088
Dictynidae	Dictyna bellans			MN590063	MN590090	KP651399	MN590118
Dictynidae	Dictyna brevitarsa			MN590064	MN590091	KT706865.	MN590119
Dictynidae	Dictyna foliicola	AF466988		KR074011 KR073987	KR074037	KR074063	KR074089
Dictynidae	Dictyna major	KY015387		KR073988 KR074012	KR074038	KR074064	KR074090
Dictynidae	Dictyna namuliensis			KR074013 KR073989	KR074039	KR074065	KR074091
Dictynidae	Dictyna volucripes			MN590066	MN590092	KT708818	MN590121
Dictynidae Dictynidae	<i>Dictyna</i> sp. ARAMH000001 <i>Dictyna</i> sp. TAB-2009		FJ607452	KY016429 FJ607487	KY017054 KY017053 FJ607526	KY017699 FJ607561	FJ607600
Dictynidae	Dictyna sp. 1 JCS-2006			DQ628709 DQ628746	DQ628673	DQ628615	
Dictynidae	Emblyna annulipes			MN590067	MN590093	KT705497	MN590122
Dictynidae	Emblyna sublata			MN590068		KT708437	MN590123
Dictynidae	Hackmania prominula			MN590069	MN590094	KP656539	MN590124
Dictynidae	Hackmania saphes			MN590070	MN590095	KM830608	MN590126
Dictynidae Dictynidae	Lathys alberta Lathys humilis			DQ628749 DQ628712 MN590073	DQ628676 MN590097	DQ628616 MG044282	DQ628643 MN590128
Dictynidae	Lathys sp. ZZ-2016			KR074016 KR073992	KR074042	KR074068	KR074094
Dictynidae	Mallos pallidus	KY015388	KY015844	KY016430	KY017055	KY017700	
Dictynidae	Mexitlia trivittata		FJ607462	FJ607499	FJ607537	FJ607573	FJ607611
Dictynidae	Mizaga racovitzai			MN590074	MN590098		MN590129

Dictynidae	Nigma flavescens			MN590075	MN590099		MN590130
Dictynidae	Paratheuma armata			DQ628747 DQ628710	DQ628674	DQ411405	
Dictynidae	Phantyna bicornis			MN590076	MN590100	JN308669	MN590131
Dictynidae	Phantyna terranea			MN590077	MN590101	MG042614	MN590132
Dictynidae	Saltonia incerta		KY015845	KY016431	KY017056	KY017701	KY018207
Dictynidae	Sudesna hedini			KR074021	KR074047	KR074073	KR074099
Dictynidae	Tricholathys monterea			MN590078	MN590102		MN590133
Dictynidae	<i>Tricholathys</i> sp. 10_5			FJ948938 FJ948896		FJ949020	FJ949057
Gnaphosidae	<i>Molycria</i> sp. MR670	KY015537	KY016077	KY016659	KY017312	KY017884	KY018389
Gnaphosidae	Zelotes sp. MR525	KY015422	KY015895	KY016475	KY017111	KY017739	KY018249
Hahniidae	Antistea brunnea			MN590079	MN590103	KM839029	MN590134
Hahniidae	Cicurina cicur			MN590080	MN590104		MN590135
Hahniidae	Cicurina japonica		JN816573	JN816789	JN816997	JN817207	
Hahniidae	Cicurina sp. ARAMH000010	KY015427	KY015900	KY016480	KY017116	KY017744	
Hahniidae	Cicurina sp. ZZ-2016			KR074008 KR073984	KR074034	KR074060	KR074086
Hahniidae	Cicurina sp. 1 JCS-2006			DQ628705 DQ628742	DQ628669	DQ628613	DQ628640
Hahniidae	Cybaeolus cf. rastellus		KY015901	KY016481	KY017117	KY017745	KY018252
Hahniidae	<i>Cybaeolus</i> sp. 11_01			FJ948910 FJ948868	FJ948952	FJ948992	FJ949031
Hahniidae	Hahnia cinerea			MN590081	MN590105	KM824967	MN590136
Hahniidae	Hahnia clathrata			FJ948923 FJ948881	FJ948965	FJ949005	FJ949043
Hahniidae	Hahnia nava	KY015428	KY015902	KY016483		MT607760	KY018254
Hahniidae	Hahnia ononidum			MN590082	MN590106	KP656850	MN590137
Hahniidae	Hahnia zhejiangensis			KR074015 KR073991	KR074041	KR074067	KR074093
Hahniidae	Hahnia sp. ZZ-2016			KR074014 KR073990	KR074040	KR074066	KR074092

				DQ628751			
Hahniidae	Neoantistea agilis			DQ628714	DQ628678	HQ979361	DQ628644
Hahniidae	Neoantistea quelpartensis		JN816572	JN816788	JN816996	JN817206	
Hersiliidae	Hersilia sericea	KY015429	KY015903	KY016484	KY017119	KY017746	KY018255
				FJ948883			
Hersiliidae	Hersiliola macullulata			FJ948925	FJ948967	FJ949007	FJ949045
					KY017121		
Hersiliidae	lviraiva argentina		KY015904	KY016485	KY017120		KY018256
Liocranidae	Apostenus californicus		KY015934	KY016512	KY017154	KY017775	KY018279
Liocranidae	Apostenus sp. MR20	KY015453	KY015935	KY016513	KY017155		KY018280
Lycosidae	Allocosa sp. PS114	KY015460	KY015943	KY016522	KY017164	KY017781	KY018281
Lycosidae	Arctosa kwangreungensis	DQ019767	JN816547	JN816763	JN816973	JN817181	
					KY017199		
Miturgidae	Miturga lineata	KY015473	KY015969	KY016551	KY017198	KY017796	KY018308
Miturgidae	Zora spinimana	KY015477	KY015975	KY016557	KY017205	KY017800	KY018314
Oecobiidae	Oecobius sp. TAB-2009		FJ607466	FJ607505	FJ607540	FJ607579	FJ607617
Oecobiidae	Uroctea durandi		KY015996	KY016568	KY017227	KY017819	KY018328
Oecobiidae	<i>Uroctea</i> sp. CG285	KY015488	KY015997	KY016569	KY017228	KY017820	KY018329
Oxyopidae	<i>Hamataliwa</i> sp. SP20	KY015496	KY016010	KY016586	KY017243	KY017829	KY018335
Oxyopidae	Oxyopes salticus		KY016011	KY016587	KY017244	KY017830	
Oxyopidae	Oxyopidae sp. Myanmar PS6	KY015497	KY016012	KY016588	KY017245	KY017831	KY018336
Penestomidae	Penestomus egazini	KY015502	KY016027	KY016603	KY017259	KY017842	KY018346
Philodromidae	Tibellus oblongus		KY016031	KY016609	KY017263	KY017846	KY018352
Philodromidae	Thanatus formicinus	KY015504		KY016606	KY017261	KY017843	KY018349
Philodromidae	Titanebo mexicanus	KY015505	KY016032	KY016610	KY017264	KY017847	KY018353
Phyxelididiae	Ambohina ranohira	KY015519	KY016052	KY016629	KY017284	KY017863	KY018369
Phyxelididiae	Vidole capensis	KY015522	KY016054	KY016634	KY017289	KY017867	FJ949059
Pisauridae	Dolomedes tenebrosus	KY015526	KY016061	KY016642	KY017297	KY017873	KY018377
Pisauridae	Pisaurina mira	KY015531	KY016067	KY016650	KY017304	KY017877	KY018382
Salticidae	Carrhotus sp. WM10	KY015544	KY016086	KY016670	KY017322	KY017891	KY018398
Salticidae	Lyssomanes viridis	KY015549	KY016094	KY016677	KY017329	KY017897	KY018406
Salticidae	<i>Portia</i> sp. SP32	KY015553	KY016098	KY016681	KY017334	KY017899	KY018411
Salticidae	Salticus scenicus	KY015554	KY016099	KY016682	KY017335	KY017900	KY018412

Salticidae	Sittisax ranieri		KY016100	KY016683	KY017336	KY017901	KY018413
Selenopidae	Anyphops barbertonensis		KY016105	KY016691	KY017344	KY017906	KY018417
Selenopidae	Anyphops sp. SP44	KY015559	KY016106	KY016692	KY017345	KY017907	KY018418
Selenopidae	Garcorops madagascar		HM575625			HM575917	HM576226
Selenopidae	Hovops sp. MR47	KY015560	KY016107	KY016693	KY017346	KY017908	KY018419
Selenopidae	Selenops cocheleti		KY016108	KY016694	KY017347	KY017909	KY018420
Selenopidae	Selenops insularis	KY015561	KY016109	KY016695	KY017348	KY017910	KY018421
Selenopidae	Selenops nesophilus			KY016696	KY017349	KY017911	KY018422
					KY017359		
Sparassidae	Caayguara album	KY015569	KY016116		KY017358	KY017918	KY018427
Sparassidae	Delena cancerides		KF372684		KF372774	KF442797	KF442867
Sparassidae	Eusparassus sp. ARAMR000103	KY015570	KY016117	KY016704	KY017360	KY017919	KY018428
Sparassidae	Heteropoda venatoria	KY015571	KY016118	KY016705	KY017361	KY017920	KY018429
Sparassidae	Isopeda parnabyi	KY015572	KY016119	KY016706	KY017362	KY017921	KY018430
Sparassidae	Neostasina sp. MR164-MR350	KY015573		KY016707	KY017363	KY017922	
Sparassidae	<i>Neostasina</i> sp. MR351			KY016708	KY017364	KY017923	KY018431
Sparassidae	Polybetes pythagoricus	KY015574		KY016709	KY017365	KY017924	KY018432
Sparassidae	Pseudopoda sp. ARAMR000532	KY015575	KY016121	KY016711	KY017367		KY018433
Sparassidae	Sinopoda sp. ARACG000070	KY015576	KY016123	KY016712	KY017369	KY017926	KY018435
Stiphidiidae	Neoramia setosa	KY015584	KY016129	KY016719	KY017378	KY017936	KY018442
Stiphidiidae	Neoramia sp. ARACG000129	KY015585	KY016130	KY016720	KY017379	KY017937	KY018443
Stiphidiidae	Neoramia sp. ARACG000178	KY015586	KY016131	KY016721	KY017380	KY017938	KY018444
Stiphidiidae	Neoramia sp. ARACG000239	KY015587	KY016132	KY016722	KY017381	KY017939	KY018445
Stiphidiidae	Stiphidion sp. ARACG000091	KY015589	KY016134	KY016725	KY017384	KY017942	KY018446
Stiphidiidae	Stiphidion sp. ARASP000081	KY015590	KY016135	KY016726	KY017385	KY017943	KY018447
Thomisidae	Aphantochilus sp. MR186	KY015620	KY016171	KY016764	KY017424	KY017976	KY018476
Thomisidae	Epicadus heterogaster	KY015629	KY016181	KY016776	KY017436	KY017987	
Thomisidae	Misumenops nepenthicola			EF418996	EF419029	EF419094	EF419123
Thomisidae	Stephanopoides sexmaculata	KY015635	KY016186	KY016783	KY017443	KY017994	KY018492
Thomisidae	Tmarus holmbergi	KY015639	KY016190	KY016792	KY017452	KY018004	KY018501
Titanoecidae	Pandava sarasvati	KY015643	KY016194	KY016796	KY017456	KY018009	KY018505
Titanoecidae	<i>Titanoeca</i> sp. CG64	KY015644	KY016195	KY016797	KY017457	KY018010	
Toxopidae	Hapona sp. ARACG000113		KY016197	KY016799	KY017459	KY018012	KY018506
Toxopidae	<i>Myro</i> sp. ARACG000160	KY015646	KY016201	KY016803	KY017463	KY018015	KY018509

Toxopidae	Otagoa sp. ARACG000235	KY015647	KY016203	KY016804	KY017465	KY018017	KY018510
Uloboridae	Octonoba sinensis	AF466983	DQ200050	JN816668	JN816880	JN817080	
Uloboridae	Uloborus diversus		FJ525362	FJ525399	FJ525380	FJ525329	FJ525345
Uloboridae	Uloborus glomosus	KY015664		KY016833	KY017495	HQ979221	EU003340
Zodariidae	Diores femoralis		KY016239	KY016851	KY017514	KY018057	KY018546
Zodariidae	Zodarion italicum	KY015684	KY016251	KY016866	KY017530	KY018069	KY018559

Supplementary Table 3. List of taxa included in the phylogenetic analyses with GenBank accession numbers.

Partition	Model
12S	TIM2+F+G4
16S	GTR+F+R5
18S	TNe+R6
28S	TNe+R5
COI, 1st position; COI, 2nd position	GTR+F+I+G4
COI, 3rd position	HKY+F+R5
H3, 1st position	JC+R4
H3, 2nd position	TVMe+R5
H3, 3rd position	GTR+F+G4

Supplementary Table 4. Best partitioning scheme and substitution models identified by ModelFinder.

Number in					
time-tree	Fossils	Assignable to	Offset	Alpha	Reference
	Zamilia				
	aculeopectens/Burmesiola	Oecobiidae			Magalhaes et
1	cretacea	stem/Hersiliidae stem	98.17	1.09941	al. 2020
	Oxyopes succini/Siphax	Oxyopidae			Magalhaes et
2	cf. megacephalus	stem/Thomisidae stem	43	1.0478	al. 2020
					Magalhaes et
3	Selenops sp. indet.	Selenopidae stem	53	1.056	al. 2020
					Magalhaes et
4	Almolinus ligula	Salticidae crown	43	1.0478	al. 2020

Supplementary table 5. Fossils used for calibration in the time-tree inference. Offset and Mean in million years ago.

			bp-					
Tree	logL	deltaL	RELL	p-KH	p-SH	c-ELW	p-AU	p-AU
Unconstrained	-86719,16177	0	0.92 +	0.921 + 0.0792	1 + 0.0792	0.919 + 0.0807	0.919 + 0.0808	0.919 + 0.0808
Constrained	-86756,45175	37,29	0.0795 +	+	+	+	+	+

Supplementary table 6. Topology tests of the constrained Maximum Likelihood topology vs the unconstrained one performed on IQ-TREE. deltaL: logL difference from the maximal logl in the set; bp-RELL: bootstrap proportion using RELL method; p-KH: p-value of one-sided Kishino-Hasegawa test; p-SH: p-value of Shimodara-Hasegawa test; c-ELW: Expected Likelihood Weight; p-AU: p-value of approximately unbiased test. Plus signs denote the 95% confidence sets. Minus signs denote significant exclusions. All tests performed 10000 resampling using the RELL method.

1.11. SUPPLEMENTARY FIGURES



Supplementary Figure 1. Backbone tree used in the constrained Maximum Likelihood analysis.



Supplementary Figure 2. Unconstrained Maximum Likelihood tree built using IQ-TREE with 1000 ultrafast bootstrap replicates.



Supplementary Figure 3. Constrained Maximum Likelihood tree built using IQ-TREE with 1000 ultrafast bootstrap replicates.



Supplementary Figure 4. Bayesian phylogeny and divergence time estimates built in BEAST. Scale in million years. Node bars represent 95% confidence intervals. Calibration points are identified by numbers (see Suppl. Tab. 5).

2. Taxonomic revision of the spider genus *Mastigusa* (Araneae, Cybaeidae) based on morphological and molecular data

Filippo Castellucci, Andrea Luchetti and Nikolaj Scharff

2.1. ABSTRACT

Mastigusa Menge, 1854 is a genus of small palearctic spiders recently moved to the family Cybaeidae after the first inclusion of the genus in a phylogenetic matrix. Three species are currently recognized: *M. arietina* (Thorell, 1870), *M. lucifuga* (Simon, 1898) and *M. macrophthalma* (Kulczyński, 1897). Their status and delimitation, though, has always been problematic due to inconsistency in the characters used to discriminate them, leading to great confusion about their identity and distribution. We present a detailed morphological redescription of the genus and a taxonomic revision of the species it includes by the combined use of morphological data and molecular species-delimitation techniques based on the mitochondrial COI gene. The status of the three currently described species has been re-evaluated and a new species is described from the Iberian Peninsula, North Africa, and the United Kingdom: *M. raimondi* sp. n. The distribution of *Mastigusa* species is updated based on the novel taxonomical considerations and comments on the natural history and ecological differences observed in the different species are provided.

Keywords: integrative taxonomy; species delimitation; DNA barcoding; phylogenetics; morphology

2.2. INTRODUCTION

The spider genus Mastigusa Menge, 1854 currently holds extant as well as fossil entelegyne species. The somatic morphology of these small spiders (3 - 4.5 mm in body length) is quite ordinary (Fig. 1), while the morphology of the genitalia is remarkable. Males of *Mastigusa* have extremely large and guite bizarre looking pedipalps which are in some instances almost the length of the entire body (Roberts 1995). In the first extant species described, Mastigusa arietina (Thorell, 1871), the specific epithet refers to the "ram-like" conductor of the male pedipalp (from Latin aries = "ram") (Fig. 2) which is characteristic for the genus. The females have similarly complex internal genitalia with long and winding copulatory ducts (Fig. 3). Nonetheless, little is known about the reproductive biology of *Mastigusa* and the function of such extreme genital modifications is unknown. The genus is distributed in the Palearctic, being currently known from Europe, North Africa, and Asia (World Spider Catalog 2022) and shows a great ecological variability across its distribution range, with free-living, cave-dwelling and myrmecophilic populations (Castellucci et al. 2022). The taxonomic history of the genus is quite intricate. It was first established by Menge in 1856 based on a specimen preserved in Baltic amber (type species Mastigusa acuminata Menge, 1854) with no extant representatives known at that time; therefore, the genus was considered extinct. A few years later, the first extant species was discovered by Westring (1861), who collected specimens in a Formica rufa Linnaeus, 1758 ant nest in Sweden and wrongly identified them as Hahnia pratensis (C.L. Koch, 1841) (now Antistea elegans (Blackwall, 1841)). Based on Westring's description of the male palp of the specimen found and a re-examination of Westring's specimens from Sweden, Thorell (1871) pointed out that such specimens had unusual genitalia, very different from *H. pratensis*, therefore belonging to a different species. He suggested that Westring's specimens belonged to a new species in the newly described genus Cryphoeca Thorell, 1870 and re-described them as Cryphoeca arietina Thorell, 1871. In 1875, Simon described Cicurina impudica Simon, 1875 and suggested a close relationship to Thorell's C. arietina, placing both species in the genus Cicurina, since both specimens show anterior eyes in a straight row, while species in the genus Cryphoeca have anterior eyes in a bent row (Simon 1875). Twenty-two years later, in 1897, Chyzer & Kulczynski synonymized C. impudica with C. arietina, transferring the species to the genus Tuberta Simon 1884 and described Tuberta arietina macrophthalma Kulczyński, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, 1897, from nowadays Croatia and Slovakia, as a subspecies of Tuberta arietina. According to Chyzer & Kulczynski (1897), these specimens only differ from Tuberta arietina by small morphological differences such as 1) a posterior row of eves that is not procurved, 2) posterior median eves larger than anterior median eves and 3) small differences in the shape of the male palp. Chyzer & Kulczynski (1897) did not consider these morphological differences important enough to consider such specimens as a separate species, hence the description as a sub-species of *T. arietina*. A year later, Simon (1898a) transferred the two species to the genus Tetrilus Simon 1886 and described the new species Tetrilus lucifuga (Simon, 1898), which is only known from the type specimen, an adult female collected in the eastern French Pyrenees and never recorded again after its description. In the same year, in his Histoire Naturelle des Araignées, Simon did not mention the subspecies Tetrilus arietina macrophthalma (Simon 1898b) but in 1937 listed the subspecies as a species, Tetrilus macrophthalmus (Chryzer & Kulczyski, 1897) (Simon 1937). This acceptance of *T. macrophthalmus* as a separate species was followed by Locket and Milledge 1953, Loksa (1969), Tyschchenko (1971), Wunderlich (1986, 2004) and Azarkina and Trilikauskas (2012). Other authors considered T. macrophthalmus as a subspecies of T. arietinus (Bristowe 1939, Roberts 1985), as formerly suggested by Chyzer & Kulczynski (1897). In 1986, Wunderlich transferred T. arietinus, T. lucifugus and T. macrophthalmus to the genus Mastigusa, until then only known from Baltic amber fossils, based on the peculiar shape of the male pedipalp. Wunderlich revised the status of the three species including a list of morphological characters to be used to diagnose and differentiate them. While he recognized M. lucifuga as a species, he did not rule out the possibility to synonymize it with *M. arietina*, since the M. lucifuga male is unknown and the only differences that the M. lucifuga type shows in respect to *M. arietina* is in the dimension of the posterior median eyes, a character for which he observed a degree of variation in the latter species. He further revised the characters discriminating *M. arietina* and *M. macrophthalma*, as 1) the number of teeth in the posterior row of the chelicerae, 2) the size of posterior median eyes compared to anterior median eyes, 3) the relative distance between posterior median eyes, 4) the largest diameter of the conductor, 5) the ratio between diameter of the conductor and

length of the prosoma (Wunderlich 1986). Several authors, though, did not consider the differences proposed by Wunderlich reliable enough to discriminate M. arietina and M. macrophthalma (Klausen, 1974; Heimer and Nentwig, 1991; Scharff & Gudik-Sørensen, 2006). Despite the ambiguity regarding their status, all three species (M. arietina, M. lucifuga and M. macrophthalma) are currently considered valid (World Spider Catalog 2022). Doubts concerning the delimitation and identification of *M. arietina* and *M.* macrophthalma further led to confusion about their actual distribution range. The World Spider Catalog (2022) reports *M. arietina* as distributed in Europe, Algeria, Russia and Iran, while *M. macrophthalma* as distributed in Hungary, Balkans and, perhaps, Caucasus and Russia. The taxonomic uncertainty that has always surrounded Mastigusa species calls for a modern revision of the genus, which is the aim of the present work. The familiar placement of Mastigusa has been just as intricate as the delimitation of the included species, with alternative placements in the families Agelenidae (Simon 1875, 1898; Wunderlich 1986; Heimer and Nentwig 1991), Hahniidae (Lehtinen 1967; Palmgreen 1977; WSC 2022) and Dictynidae (Wunderlich 1994, 2004; Almquist 2006). A recent, comprehensive phylogenetic analysis, aimed at identifying the family to which Mastigusa belongs, placed the genus in a well-supported sister relationship with the genus Cryphoeca Thorell, 1870 (Chapter 1). Moreover, different Mastigusa populations were included in the analysis and six distinct genetic lineages were identified (Fig. 4). In the present work we present a taxonomic revision of the genus, based on morphological characters and DNA barcoding species delimitation analysis. Moreover,

we also revise the characters used for species diagnosis.

2.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

2.3.1 Material acquisition

Fresh *Mastigusa* material was collected during fieldwork sessions in Europe (Italy, Denmark, Spain and Croatia) between 2018 and 2021, as reported in **Chapter 1**. Additional specimens from Spain, the United Kingdom, Belgium, Finland and Georgia were provided by fellow arachnologists. Specimens collected for molecular work were stored in 95% ethanol at -20 °C prior to DNA extraction. Material for morphological examination, including type material for the three currently described species, was

acquired from the public museum collections and from private arachnological collections. For a list of the collections with abbreviations used in the text see Table 1.

2.3.2. DNA extraction, amplification, and sequencing

DNA was extracted from leg tissue using the NucleoSpin® DNA Insect kit (Macherey-Nagel) following instructions by the manufacturer. A partial fragment of the cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit 1 (COI) gene was amplified via PCR using the primer couple LCO1490-HCO2198 (Folmer et al. 1994) following the protocols from Wheeler et al. (2017). PCR products were screened on a 1% agarose gel via electrophoresis and purified prior to sequencing using the ExoSAP-IT Product Cleanup Reagent (Thermo Fisher Scientific). Sanger sequencing on the forward and reverse strands was performed at Macrogen Europe (Amsterdam, The Netherlands). Chromatograms were inspected using the software SeqTrace v.0.9.0 (Stucky 2012), and potential contaminants were screened using BLASTn (Zhang and Madden 1997) as implemented on NCBI. Sequences produced in this work were submitted to GenBank (accession numbers XXXX-YYYY).

2.3.3. Molecular species delimitation

COI sequences produced were combined in a dataset with sequences from previous works (Crespo et al. 2018; **Chapter 1**) and from the Bold Systems barcode database (<u>https://www.boldsystems.org</u>) and aligned using MAFFT v.7.503 (Katoh and Standley 2013) with the L-INS-i algorithm. Sixty-two *Mastigusa* terminals from nine countries were included, a full list of the specimens, with provenance, is reported in Suppl. Tab. 1. The COI dataset was used for molecular species delimitation using different approaches, as ASAP (assembling species by automatic partitioning) (Puillandre et al. 2019), PTP and mPTP (Poisson tree processes approaches) (Zhang et al. 2013; Kapli et al. 2017) and GMYC (general mixed Yule coalescent) (Pons et al. 2006). ASAP was carried out using Jukes-Cantor genetic distances on the online implementation available at <u>https://bioinfo.mnhn.fr/abi/public/asap/#</u>. PTP and mPTP were implemented using an IQ-TREE maximum likelihood tree as an input. This was built by partitioning the dataset in the three codon positions of the COI gene and by selecting the best fitting evolutionary models for the three partitions with ModelFinder (Kalyaanamoorthy et al. 2017), as

implemented in the IQ-TREE v1.6.12 software (Nguyen et al. 2015). Phylogenetic reconstruction using the maximum likelihood method was performed with IQ-TREE v1.6.12 with 1000 replicates of UltraFast bootstrap (Minh et al. 2013), and three Cryphoeca terminals were chosen as outgroups, based on the results from Chapter 1. For PTP, two runs with 500,000 generations each were computed with thinning every 100 generations and a burn-in 0f 20%; convergence between the two runs was assessed by comparing the likelihood trace plots. Both PTP and mPTP were used via their online implementations, available respectively at https://species.h-its.org and https://mptp.hits.org/#. GMYC analysis with single threshold was run on an ultrametric tree generated with BEAST v2.6.7 (Bouckaert et al. 2014). This was built implementing a strict molecular clock and a coalescent process for speciation, as these parameters are known to be more conservative and minimize type I errors (Monaghan et al. 2009; Bidegaray-Batista et al. 2014). The analysis was run for 10 million generations with sampling every 5000 generations. Adequate ESS values (>200) were assessed using Tracer v1.7.2 (Rambaut et al. 2018). A maximum clade credibility tree was using Treeannotator v2.6.7 with a 20% burn-in. The GYMC analysis was carried out on the online implementation available at https://species.h-its.org/gmyc/. Genetic distances within and between morphospecies and the groups identified by molecular species delimitation methods were measured using the Jukes Cantor model with the MegaX software (Kamur et al. 2018).

2.3.4. Morphological examination

Specimens were examined using a Leica M205A stereomicroscope equipped with a Leica DFC450C camera and measured using the Leica Application Suite v3.6 software. Photographs were taken with a BK+ Imaging System from Visionary Digital equipped with a Canon EOS 7D reflex camera. SEM pictures were acquired with a Jeol JSM 6335F microscope. The material used for SEM imagery was dehydrated by submersion in ethanol solutions with increasing concentration (80%, 85%, 90% and 96%) for 30 minutes and subsequently critical point dried using a Baltec CPD-030 critical point dryer. SEM preparations were then coated with a Platinum-Palladium alloy using a Jeol JFK-2300HR high resolution coater for a duration of 160 seconds. Identification to the species level was carried out following original species descriptions (Thorell 1871; Chyzer and

Kulczynski 1897; Simon 1898a) and the taxonomic revision by Wunderlich (1986). Type material for the three described species was examined. All measurements are in millimeters. Morphological abbreviations used in the text are reported in Table 2.

2.4. RESULTS

2.4.1. Molecular species delimitation

The number of hypothetical species recovered by the different species delimitation methods ranged between 3 and 8 (Fig. 5). All methods were congruent in identifying as a potential species the Central-Northern European clade (Italy + Denmark + Belgium + Norway). The Finnish and Georgian populations were recovered as a different species by mPTP, while they were split in two species by the other methods. Specimens from Spain, the United Kingdom and Croatia were recovered as a single species by mPTP, while they were split into 3, 4 or 5 species by the other methods, as follows. ASAP: 3 species (United Kingdom + Spain – Sierra Nevada; Croatia; Pyrenees). PTP: 5 species (United Kingdom; Spain – Sierra Nevada 1; Spain – Sierra Nevada 2; Croatia; Pyrenees). GMYC: 4 species (United Kingdom; Spain – Sierra Nevada; Croatia; Pyrenees). The number of potential species recovered by the different methods is generally higher than the morphospecies identified. Mastigusa arietina populations from Central and Northern Europe (Norway, Denmark, Belgium, and Italy) show a 1% withing group mean genetic distance on the COI. Populations from Finland and Georgia show a relevant degree of divergence from this group (7% and 10% respectively). Mastigusa macrophthalma specimens from Croatia show a 15% divergence from *M. arietina* and an 11% divergence with *M. raimondi* sp. n. The latter species, shows a 12% divergence with M. arietina, Within M. raimondi, populations from the United Kingdom show a 7% divergence with Spanish populations. The single specimen from Pyrenees included in the analysis shows a 10% divergence with M. raimondi.

2.4.2. Taxonomy

Family Cybaeidae Banks, 1892

Genus Mastigusa Menge, 1854

Type species. †Mastigusa acuminata Menge, 1854.

Diagnosis. Male. Pedipalp with extremely large conductor with dorsal process expanding frontally, dorsally, and posteriorly forming a ram horn-like structure as large or larger than the prosoma and a ventral process expanding retro-laterally and posteriorly. Extremely long whip-like embolus held in a groove of the conductor, entering it from its posterior end and moving forward forming a loop (Fig. 2). Female genitalia showing extremely long and tangled, non-symmetrical fertilization ducts (Fig. 3).

Description. Extant species. Total length 1.68-3.83. Carapace length 1.06-1.87, carapace width 0.77-1.53; carapace oval, not prolonged around chelicerae and with cephalic part not elevated. Carapace pale-yellow to brown, with darker cephalic region and 6 more or less defined slightly darker bands radiating from the fovea to the lateral margins of the carapace, each of the bands present one to a few setae. Several setae between and behind eyes and in a line from fovea to the eyes, all pointing forward. Clypeus 0.06-0.23 high; clypeus with few setae pointing upwards (Fig. 6). AME 0.03-0.08; ALE 0.04-0.11; PME 0.05-0.1; PLE 0.06-0.11; AME-PME 0.04-0.1; ALE-PME 0.03-0.08; PLE-PME 0.03-0.09; PME-PME 0.04-0.12; PLE-PLE 0.23-0.39; ALE-0.10-0.22; anterior eyes on a weakly recurved to straight line, posterior eyes on a procurved to almost straight line. Black coloration surrounding the eyes can be more or less accentuated. Labium wider than long, 0.19-0.35 wide, 0.09-0.25 long; labium pale-yellow to brown. Sternum longer than wide, 0.51-0.97 wide, 0.59-1.10 long; sternum pale-yellow to brown with sparse setae. Chelicerae pale-yellow to brown; thick setae on promargin of rear furrow. 3-6 teeth on retrolateral margin of the cheliceral furrow. Leg I total length 2.43-6.73, leg II total length 2.47-5.93, leg III total length 2.10-5.39, leg IV total length 2.85-6.95. Two ventral rows of spines (a proventral and a retroventral row) on tibia and metatarsus of legs 1 and 2. Tibia I and II: 5 spines in retroventral row, 6 spines in proventral row, an additional prolateral spine in the middle or distally on tibia; Metatarsus I and II: 3 spines in the retroventral and proventral row, 1 or 2 additional prolateral spines in the middle or distally on metatarsus (Fig. 7).

All femora, patellae, and tibiae with proximal and a distal dorsal spine. Tarsus with 3 to 4 long dorsal trichobothria and a dorsal tarsal organ distally placed. Three claws (two superior, one inferior), with ventral comb-like structures. Legs pale-yellow to brown, uniform in color. One narrow median spiracle present, lateral tracheae absent, median tracheae present and branched. Abdomen pale-yellow to dark brown, uniform or with two lines of dorsal light patches of varying dimension that fuse into a single line posteriorly. Cribellum absent; PLS clearly protruding from the abdomen in dorsal view; ALS separated by about their diameter; PLS behind the ALS; PMS clearly visible between the PLS. **Distribution.** Europe, Algeria, Russia, Georgia, Iran.

Male palp morphology. The tibia in extant *Mastigusa* species shows two apophyses. A characteristic retro-lateral ventral apophysis (RTA) expands superiorly and terminates with a hooked tip (Fig. 2) The tip of the RTA can be thinner or ticker in different species. The ventral apophysis (VTA) appears flat and expands frontally. Its shape is a diagnostic character for species discrimination, and on a ventral view can show a long spike-like tip or a broader leave-like tip (Fig. 2). The cymbium is elongated and covered with a great number of setae, the longest being on the dorsal margin. The most characteristic feature of the male pedipalp in *Mastigusa* is represented by its conductor. This expands ventrally from the tegulum and bifurcates into a dorsal process expanding frontally, dorsally, and posteriorly forming a ram horn-like structure and a ventral process expanding retrolaterally and posteriorly. The whole length of the conductor is provided with a groove on the prolateral side where the embolus sits (Fig. 2). The tip of the dorsal process of the conductor can be blunt or thin, according to the species. Where the two processes meet, in lateral view, a curve is visible and is more or less accentuated in the different species. The largest diameter of the dorsal process of the conductor, its ratio with the length of the prosoma and the general shape of the loop formed by the conductor and the embolus (approximating a circular or elliptical shape) are important diagnostic characters for species determination. The embolus is extremely long and whip like. It departs from its base in a frontal direction but soon curves steeply downwards and then backwards entering the conductor groove on the tip of the dorsal process of the conductor, forming a big loop. The embolus exits the conductor on the tip of the ventral process (Fig. 2).

Female genitalia. The epigynum in *Mastigusa* is without a scape, but externally shows a blind concavity situated near the epigastric fold. Above the concavity two separate slits represent the opening of the copulatory ducts. The first part of the copulatory ducts appears membranous, and funnel shaped. From the slits, they extend anteriorly above the second part of the ducts then going around it and coming back posteriorly. The second part of the copulatory ducts appears more sclerotized and strongly coiled, forming an asymmetric characteristic structure terminating in the two spermathecae (Fig. 3).

Spinnerets. Longitudinally striated texture on ampullate spigot shaft with fingerprint pattern on spigot base; Tartipores present on ALS, PLS and PMS; cribellum absent; ALS with only two segments (intermediate segment lost); ALS with 6 PI spigots (4 in male) with rounded base margin, not possible to identify MAP; PMS with 14-21 AC spigots, two CY spigots, one nubbin and one mAP spigot located on the median to anterior section of the PMS; two CY spigots on PMS lacking in male; AC shaft on PMS and PLS of same size; no PC spigots on PMS; PLS with 13-21 AC spigots and without aggregate glands, MS or PC; apical segment of PLS conical; no enlarged setae on PLS (Fig. 8).

Mastigusa arietina (Thorell, 1871) Fig. 9, 10.

Cryphoeca arietina Thorell, 1871a: 165 (Dmf). *Cicurina impudica* Simon, 1875a: 24, pl. 5, f. 2 (Dm). *Cicurina arietina* Simon, 1875a: 25. *Cryphoeca diversa* O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1893a: 148, f. 2 (Df). *Tuberta arietina* Chyzer & Kulczyński, 1897: 156, pl. 6, f. 21 (mf). *Tetrilus arietinus* Simon, 1898a: 268, f. 261 (mf). *Tetrilus arietinus* O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1901a: 10, pl. A, f. 2. *Cryphoeca recisa* O. Pickard-Cambridge, 1908a: 123, pl. A, f. 1-3 (Df). *Tetrilus recisus* Jackson, 1913: 23 (Dm). *Tetrilus arietinus* Simon, 1937: 1022, 1044, f. 1592-1593 (mf). *Tetrilus macrophthalmus* Simon, 1937: 1023, 1044 (presumably misidentified). *Tetrilus arietinus* Simon, 1937: 1044. *Tetrilus arietinus* Bristowe, 1939: 168, f. 14 (f).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Locket & Millidge, 1953: 23, f. 17A-C (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1986: 69).

Tetrilus arietinus Locket & Millidge, 1953: 24, f. 17D (mf, S).

Tuberta arietina Lehtinen, 1967: 272, f. 347, 349 (Tmf from Tetrilus).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Locket & Millidge, 1967: 182, f. 5D-E (m; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1986: 69).

Tetrillus arietinus Miller, 1971: 179, pl. XXIX, f. 19 (m).

Tetrilus arietinus Tystshenko, 1971: 163, f. 461 (m).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Brignoli, 1971c: 116, f. 31-34 (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1986: 69).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Klausen, 1974: 192, f. 2-4 (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1986: 69).

Tuberta arietina Palmgren, 1977a: 10, f. 1.25-29 (mf).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Roberts, 1985: 166, pl. A (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1995c: 463).

Mastigusa arietina Wunderlich, 1986: 69, f. 68-69, 74, 80-87 (Tmf from Tuberta).

Tuberta arietina Heimer & Nentwig, 1991: 366, f. 950 (mf).

Mastigusa macrophthalma Roberts, 1995: 251, f. (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1995c: 463).

Mastigusa arietina Wunderlich, 1995c: 464, f. 12 (m).

Mastigusa macrophthalma Roberts, 1998: 268, f. (mf; misidentified per Wunderlich, 1995c: 463).

Mastigusa arietina Trotta, 2005: 159, f. 174-175 (mf).

Mastigusa arietina Almquist, 2006: 321, f. 282a-f (mf).

Mastigusa arietina Zamani et al., 2020: 582, f. 7A-C (f).

Type material. Syntypes: 1 \Diamond , 1 \bigcirc Sweden, Göteborg, Gubbero, Oct 1844, inside *Formica rufa* ant nest. Coll. N. Westring. Deposited at NHRS (Examined).

Material examined.

BELGIUM: 2 ♂, 1 ♀ Bruges, Snellegem, 51.1749°N, 3.1382°E, 16m, 2020, in *Lasius fuliginosus* nest, Parmentier leg. (NHMD). DENMARK: 1 ♀ Silkeborg (EJ), Ørnsø,

56.0003°N, 9.5215°E, 115m, 10 Nov 2018, in Formica sp. Nest, Pedersen leg. (NHMD); 3 d Bornholm, Slotslyngen, Holmegaards mose, 55.2572°N, 14.7577°E, 100m, 16 Sept 2005, Lissner leg. (NHMD). FINLAND: 1 🖧 Tohmajärvi, 60.1900°N, 30.4000°E, 6 Oct 1967, in *Formica* nest, Saaristo leg. (ZMUT); 1 ^Q Turku, Ruissalo, 60.4383°N, 22.1967°E, 11 Jun 2009, in Formica polyctena nest, Härkönen leg. (ZMUT). GEORGIA: 1 ♂, 4 ♀ Didgori, W of Tbilisi, 41.78104°N, 44.67459°E, 850m, 10 Oct 2020, under rocks, dry creek in oak forest, Otto and Seropian leg. (NHMD). GERMANY: 1 d Brandenburg, Liepe, 52.8500°N, 13.9000°E, 70m, 25 Sept 2001, dead wood stump in pine forest, proj88, Blick leg. (SMF); 1 ♂ Brandenburg, Golsow, ar952, 30 Aug 1994, Lei leg. (NMBE); 1 ♀ Feuchtwangen, 49.1930°N, 10.4160°E, 495m, 1 Dec 1990, pitfall trap at the edge of forest, proj2, Blick (SMF). HUNGARY: 1 ♂ Bukk (HNHM Araneae-8424); 1 ♀ Pilis (HNHM Araneae-9960). ITALY: 2 ♂, 1 ♀ Pordenone, Claut, Casera Casavento, 46.2681°N, 12.5958°E, 934m, 8 Sep 2018, in Formica polyctena nest, Castellucci leg. (NHMD); 1 3, 3 ^Q Bolzano, Cortaccia, Corona, 46.3294°N, 11.2085°E, 1195m, 23 Sep 2018, in *Formica* rufa nest, Castellucci leg. (NHMD); 1 2 Bolzano, Cortaccia, Corona, 46.3327°N, 11.2111°E, 1209m, 23 Sep 2018, in Formica polyctena nest, Castellucci leg. (NHMD). POLAND: 1 Q Rez. Zamczysko ad Kielce, 13 Oct 1982, Burakowski leg. (MZPW ARA031480); 1 ^Q Chełmowa Góra, 24 Mar 1983, Jędryczkowski and Staręga leg. (MZPW ARA031471). ROMANIA: 1 🖧 Cabana Buta, Retezat Mountains, Nucsoara, 9 Mar 2002, Fetykó leg. (KF). SLOVAKIA: 2 Q Szinnaiko = Wsch.Slowacja, Vihorlat? (MZPW ARA035125). SWITZERLAND: 2 🖧 BE, Naturhistorisches Museum Bern Ausstellung Tiere als Baumeister, Ameise, Jun 1999, Kropf leg. (NMBE ar2943). UKRAINE: 1 🖧 Crimea, Yalta, Yalta Forest Mountain Reserve, 15 Oct 2001, Khaustov leg. (MK 2460-2); 1 ^Q Crimea, Simferopol, Kyzyl-Koba Cave, Kovblyuk, Kucherenko and Zhurkov leg. (MK 2217-5).

Diagnosis. Male: the pedipalp of *M. arietina* differs from that of *M. macrophthalma* by having a conductor approximating an elliptical shape, with a larger diameter of the conductor > 1.5mm and a C/c ratio >1, while the latter species has a conductor approximating a circular shape, with a larger diameter of the conductor < 1.5mm and a C/c ratio < 1. It also differs by having a sharp tip on the RTA, while this is blunt in *M. macrophthalma*. It differs from *M. raimondi* sp. n. by having a broad tip of the conductor,

while this is thin in the latter species, and by having a spike-like tip on the VTA, while this is tick and broad in *M. raimondi* sp. n. (Fig. 9, 16).

Redescription. Male, based on MAS_IT_02 (NHMD) from Casera Casavento, Italy. Total length 3.54; carapace 1.51 long, 1.26 wide; clypeus 0.13 high; Labium 0.19 long, 0.29 wide; sternum 0.92 long, 0.87 wide; AME 0.08; ALE 0.07; PME 0.09; PLE 0.09; AME-PME 0.08; ALE-PME 0.05; PLE-PME 0.06; PME-PME 0.08; PLE-PLE 0.30; ALE-ALE 0.17; PME/AME ratio 1.12. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg I 1.36+1.33+1.14+0.66 (total length 4.49), leg II 1.31+1.13+1.03+0.64 (total length 4.11), leg III 1.13+0.92+1+0.58 (total length 3.63), leg IV 1.3+1.22+1.26+0.7 (total length 4.48). Conductor diameter 2.02, C/c ratio 1.34. Carapace, labium, sternum and legs brown, abdomen dark brown with two lines of dorsal light patches that fuse into a single line of elongated patches posteriorly.

Female, based on MAS_IT_08 (NHMD) from Corona, Italy. Total length 3.38; carapace 1.38 long, 1.05 wide; clypeus 0.11 high; labium 0.15 long, 0.28 wide; sternum 0.80 long, 0.70 wide; AME 0.07; ALE 0.08; PME 0.07; PLE 0.07; AME-PME 0.05; ALE-PME 0.06; PLE-PME 0.05; PME-PME 0.08; PLE-PLE 0.29; ALE-ALE 0.16; PME/AME ratio 1. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg I 1.22+1.03+0.93+0.55 (total length 3.37), leg II 1.07+0.90+0.89+0.57 (total length 3.43), leg III 1+0.74+0.83+0.5 (total length 3.07), leg IV 1.27+1.35+1.16+0.63 (total length 4.41). Coloration as in male.

Variation. Total length 2.38-3.58 (males; n=18), 2.47-3.83 (females; n=21); carapace 1.06-1.64 (males; n=18), 1.22-1.52 (females; n=21) long, 0.78-1.30 (males; n=18), 0.88-1.16 (females; n=21) wide; clypeus 0.09-0.18 (males; n=18), 0.07-0.16 (females; n=21) high; labium 0.13-0.19 (males; n=18), 0.13-0.18 (females; n=21) long, 0.23-0.29 (males; n=18), 0.21-0.29 (females; n=21) wide; sternum 0.59-0.95 (males; n=18), 0.70-0.94 (females; n=21) long, 0.51-0.87 (males; n=18), 0.66-0.88 (females; n=21) wide; AME 0.04-0.08 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.07 (females; n=21); ALE 0.05-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.06-0.09 (females; n=21); PLE 0.06-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.06-0.09 (females; n=21); ALE-PME 0.05-0.08 (males; n=18), 0.03-0.08 (females; n=21); ALE-PME 0.05-0.08 (males; n=18), 0.03-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.04-0.10 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.10 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (males; n=21); ALE-PME 0.05-0.08 (males; n=21); PLE-PME 0.08-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.03-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.04-0.10 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.10 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.08-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.08-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.08-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.09 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=21); PLE-PME 0.08-0.11 (males; n=18), 0.06-0.10 (females; n=21); PLE-PLE 0.27-0.38 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.11 (males; n=18), 0.04-0.10 (females; n=21); PLE-PLE 0.27-0.38 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.11 (males; n=18), 0.06-0.10 (females; n=21); PLE-PLE 0.27-0.38 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.11 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.30 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.30 (males; n=18), 0.20-0.31 (males; n=
0.35 (females; n=21); ALE-ALE 0.14-0.18 (males; n=18), 0.11-0.18 (females; n=21); PME/AME ratio 0.70-1.40 (males; n=18), 0.70-1.75 (females; n=21). Leg I total length 3.53-5.39 (males; n=18), 3.09-4.16 (females; n=21); leg II total length 3.26-4.88 (males; n=18), 2.63-3.84 (females; n=21); leg III total length 2.99-4.24 (males; n=18), 2.65-3.41 (females; n=21); leg IV total length 3.78-5.24 (males; n=18), 3.04-4.99 (females; n=21). Conductor diameter 1.67-2.50 (males; n=18); C/c ratio 1.17-1.77 (males; n=18). Carapace, labium, sternum and legs pale-yellow to brown. Abdomen pale-yellow to dark brown, uniform or with two lines of dorsal light patches of varying dimension that fuse into a single line posteriorly.

Natural history. Often collected inside ant nests belonging mostly to the genera *Formica* and *Lasius*, where adults, juveniles and egg sacks can be found. Adults occasionally collected outside ant nets. No records in caves exist for this species.

Distribution. Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Denmark, Germany, France, Belgium, the Netherlands, Austria, Switzerland, Italy, Poland, Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Bulgaria, Ukraine, Romania, Russia, Turkey, Iran.

Comments. The species was re-circumscribed and diagnostic characters were revised, for details, see the Discussion section.

Mastigusa lucifuga (Simon, 1898) Fig. 11.

Tetrilus lucifuga Simon, 1898a: 261, f. 259. *Tetrilus lucifuga* Simon, 1898f: 9 (Df). *Mastigusa lucifuga* Wunderlich, 1986: 69, f. 79 (Tf from Tuberta).

Type material. Female holotype: France, Pyrénéés-Orientales, Simon (deposited in MNHN; MNHN12976). Examined.

Diagnosis. The holotype only differs from all the other known species by showing significantly smaller PME (Fig. 11).

Redescription. Female (based on holotype). Total length 2.50; carapace 1.38 long, 1.00 wide; clypeus 0.14 high; labium 0.14 long, 0.25 wide; sternum 0.71 long, 0.69 wide; AME 0.04; ALE 0.07; PME 0.03; PLE 0.08; AME-PME 0.04; ALE-PME 0.05; PLE-PME 0.08;

PME-PME 0.10; PLE-PLE 0.28; ALE-ALE 0.13; PME/AME ratio 0.75. Carapace, labium, sternum and legs yellow, abdomen pale yellow, uniform in color (old specimen in ethanol). **Natural history.** Its original description does not mention habitat or collection method. **Distribution.** Only known from the Eastern Pyrenees of France. The original description did not include any specific locality.

Comments. This species is only known from the female holotype, while the male is unknown. For a discussion regarding its taxonomic status, see the Discussion section.

Mastigusa macrophthalma (Kulczyński, 1897) Fig. 12, 13.

Tuberta arietina macrophthalma Kulczyński, in Chyzer & Kulczyński, 1897: 156, pl. 6, f. 21 (Dmf).

Tuberta arietina macrophthalma Gerhardt, 1921: 98, f. 9 (m).

Tetrilus macrophthalmus Loksa, 1969: 114, f. 77C-E (mf).

Mastigusa macrophthalma Wunderlich, 1986: 70, f. 75, 88-90 (Tmf from Tuberta).

Mastigusa macrophthalma Azarkina & Trilikauskas, 2012: 205, f. 2-4 (f).

Types. Syntypes: 1 ♂, 2 ♀ Croatia: Rijeka, Vrata, Mrzla Vodica, Kulczynski leg (deposited at MZPW, ARA035123). Examined.

Material examined. BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA: 1 rachtarrow 1, 1 angle between Konjic and Jablanica, 20 Sept 1968, Vigna leg. (MSNV). CROATIA: 1 angle Fuzine, forest road 6km west of Sljeme, 45.3466N°, 14.6932E°, 915m, 29 Jun 2021, under rocks, *Fagus sylvatica* forest with some *Picea abies*, Castellucci leg. (NHMD); 1 angle Velebit, Thaler leg. (BT A-5096). SLOVENIA: 1 rachtarrow 3, 5 angle Loz, ESE Postonja, 600m, 14 Oct 1990, under rocks in mixed forest (*Fagus, Acer, Picea*), Gasparo leg. (FG 1011); 2 rachtarrow 3, 1 angle Between Girosuplje and Turjak, 450m, 10 Sept 1991, under rocks in *Fagus sylvatica* forest with some *Picea abies*, Gasparo leg. (FG 1099); 5 angle Podgrad, 570m, 4 Apr 1992, under rocks in *Quercus* forest with some *Pinus*, Gasparo leg. (FG 1151); 2 angle Mozelj, Kočevje, 500m, 11 May 1993, under rocks in mixed forest, Gasparo leg. (FG 1220); 2 rachtarrow 3, 1 angle Lok 5: PROTOKOL gozd, 200m SZZ od vrha Pleš pri Semiču (nad cesto), 520m, 27-28 Jul 2001, Tabor leg. (RK); 1 angle Savica Komna, Inl. Alpe, 700m, Jul 1986, MG. TK leg. (RK).

Diagnosis. Generally smaller than *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* sp. n. Male: the conductor differs from that of *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* sp. n. by approximating a circular shape, while this is approximating an elliptical shape in the other two species. The conductor also differs from that of *M. raimondi* sp. n. by having a broad tip, that is instead thin in the latter; the base of the ventral process of the conductor is less arched if compared to the other two species. The larger diameter of conductor is < 1.5mm and C/c ratio is <1, while in both *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* sp. n. the larger diameter of the conductor is >1.5mm and the C/c ratio is >1; the VTA tip is spike-like, as in *M. arietina*, and differs from that of *M. raimondi* sp. n. which is broad and tick; the RTA tip is broad, differing from that of the other two species which is sharp (Fig. 12, 16). Female: the sclerotized part of the copulatory ducts is shorter and less coiled if compared to the other two species (Fig. 13). Redescription. Male (based on MMSI01 (FG) from Loz, Slovenia). Total length 2.75; carapace 1.23 long, 0.97 wide; clypeus 0.08 high; Labium 0.13 long, 0.20 wide; sternum 0.73 long, 0.69 wide; AME 0.03; ALE 0.06; PME 0.08; PLE 0.09; AME-PME 0.05; ALE-PME 0.05; PLE-PME 0.04; PME-PME 0.06; PLE-PLE 0.27; ALE-ALE 0.10; PME/AME ratio 2.66. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg | 1.08+1.04+0.90+0.57 (total length 3.59), leg II 1.02+0.85+0.74+0.53 (total length 3.14), leg III 0.91+0.72+0.76+0.52 (total length 2.91), leg IV 1.16+1.07+0.93+0.71 (total length 3.87). Conductor diameter 1.02, C/c ratio 0.83. Carapace, labium, sternum and legs yellow, abdomen yellow without markings.

Female (based on MMSI02 (FG) from Loz, Slovenia). Total length 3.08; carapace 1.21 long, 0.84 wide; clypeus 0.08 high; labium 0.16 long, 0.19 wide; sternum 0.76 long, 0.67 wide; AME 0.04; ALE 0.08; PME 0.07; PLE 0.07; AME-PME 0.06; ALE-PME 0.05; PLE-PME 0.04; PME-PME 0.07; PLE-PLE 0.26; ALE-ALE 0.12; PME/AME ratio 1.75. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg I 1.00+0.85+0.70+0.45 (total length 3.00), leg II 0.95+0.74+0.64+0.44 (total length 2.77), leg III 0.81+0.61+0.60+0.41 (total length 2.43), leg IV 1.02+0.97+0.90+0.52 (total length 3.41). Carapace, labium, sternum and legs yellow, abdomen light brown with two lines of dorsal light patches that fuse into a single line of elongated patches posteriorly.

Variation. Total length 2.03-2.75 (males; n=7), 1.68-3.62 (females; n=20); carapace 1.13-1.23 (males; n=7), 1.09-1.33 (females; n=20) long, 0.90-1.04 (males; n=7), 0.77-1.06

(females; n=20) wide; clypaeus 0.06-0.13 (males; n=7), 0.06-0.11 (females; n=20) high; labium 0.09-0.13 (males; n=7), 0.09-0.16 (females; n=20) long, 0.19-0.21 (males; n=7), 0.17-0.24 (females; n=20) wide; sternum 0.67-0.84 (males; n=7), 0.66-0.81 (females; n=20) long, 0.65-0.82 (males; n=7), 0.6-0.72 (females; n=20) wide; AME 0.03-0.05 (males; n=7), 0.03-0.05 (females; n=20); ALE 0.04-0.09 (males; n=7), 0.04-0.09 (females; n=20); PME 0.06-0.08 (males; n=7), 0.06-0.09 (females; n=20); PLE 0.07-0.09 (males; n=7), 0.07-0.10 (females; n=20); AME-PME 0.05-0.09 (males; n=7), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=20); ALE-PME 0.03-0.05 (males; n=7), 0.03-0.06 (females; n=20); PLE-PME 0.03-0.05 (males; n=7), 0.03-0.06 (females; n=20); PME-PME 0.05-0.06 (males; n=7), 0.04-0.08 (females; n=20); PLE-PLE 0.24-0.30 (males; n=7), 0.24-0.30 (females; n=20); ALE-ALE 0.10-0.14 (males; n=7), 0.11-0.14 (females; n=20); PME/AME ratio 1.40-2.66 (males; n=7), 1.50-2.33 (females; n=20). Leg I total length 3.50-3.83 (males; n=7), 2.43-3.48 (females; n=20); leg II total length 3.07-3.41 (males; n=7), 2.47-3.28 (females; n=20); leg III total length 2.74-3.1 (males; n=7), 2.10-2.95 (females; n=20); leg IV total length 3.70-3.98 (males; n=7), 2.85-3.86 (females; n=20). Conductor diameter 1.02-1.14 (males; n=7); C/c ratio 0.83-0.96 (males; n=7). Carapace, labium, sternum and legs pale-yellow to brown. Abdomen pale-yellow to dark brown, uniform or with two lines of dorsal light patches of varying dimension that fuse into a single line posteriorly.

Natural history. Collected under rocks. No records exist for this species being collected inside ant nests or in caves.

Distribution. Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia-Herzegovina.

Comments. The species was re-circumscribed and diagnostic characters were revised, for details see the Discussion section.

Mastigusa raimondi sp. n. Fig. 14, 15.

Types. Holotype: 1 ♂ Cueva de las Ventanas, Piñar, Granada, 37.4418°N, 3.4283°W, 1009m, 9 Dec 1983, in cave, Ribera leg. **Paratype:** 1 ♀ Cueva de las Ventanas, Piñar, Granada, 37.4418°N, 3.4283°W, 1009m, 9 Dec 1983, in cave, Ribera leg. Holotype and paratype deposited in the Carles Ribera collection at University of Barcelona (CR2102/85). Examined.

Material examined. ALGERIA: 1 d Lac Mouzaia, Blida, 36.3665°N, 2.6923°E, 1200m, among rocks 15 meters from a lake, 14 May 1988, Bosmans leg. (RB); 1 d Massif du Djurdjura, Tikjda, Tigounatine, Bouira, 36.4479°N, 4.1295°E, 1460m, Oct 1987-Jun 1988, pitfall trap in *Cedrus* forest, Bosmans leg. (RB). PORTUGAL: 1 d Bezerra, Porto de Mos, 39.5485°N, 8.8461°W, 420m, 10 Feb 2006, Crespo leg. (LC); 1 3 Gruta do Escoural, Montemor-o-Novo, 38.5437°N, 8.1377°W, 350m, 22 May 1980, in cave, Machado leg. (CR Reg. n. 2157, fl. 87); 2 2 Pargue Nacional Peneda Gereas, Albergaria, 41.7950°N, 8.1366°W, 660m, 4-11 Jun 2005, Cardoso leg. (NHMD). SPAIN: 1 3 Soportujar, Granada, 36.9615°N, 3.4188°W, 1787m, 31 May-14 Jun 2013, pitfall trap in white oak forest, Crespo et al. leg. (MA); 1 🖧 Sola de Boi, Lleida, 42.5496°N, 0.8725°E, 1760m, 15-29 Jun 2013, pitfall trap in white oak forest, Crespo et al. leg. (MA); 2 2 Soportujar, Granada, 36.9689°N, 3.4116W°, 1811m, 19 Jul 2021, under logs in pine forest with white oak, Castellucci leg. (NHMD); 1 d Cueva del Hundidero – Gato, Montejaque, Malaga, 36.7289°N, 5.2368°W, 460m, 20 Apr 1973, in cave, Escola leg. (CR Reg. n. 1819, fl. 1); 1 d Cueva de las Ventanas, Piñar, Granada, 37.4418°N, 3.4283°W, 1009m, 9 Jul 1983, in cave, Ribera leg. (CR Reg. n. 2157, fl. 87); 1 ♂, 2 ♀ Cueva de las Ventanas, Piñar, Granada, 37.4418°N, 3.4283°W, 1009m, 9 Dec 1983, in cave, Ribera leg. (CR Reg. n. 2102, fl. 85); 1 🖧 Cueva Janet, Llaveria, Tarragona, 41.018°N, 0.740°E, 670m, 23 Jan 1977, in cave, Ribera leg. (CR Reg. n. 1823, fl. 73); 1 🖒 Cueva Santa, Altura, Valencia, 39.8426°N, 0.6142°W, 842m, 20 Feb 2010, in cave; 1 ♂ Margalef, Terragona, 41.2843°N, 0.7532°E, 365m, 20 Apr 1967, Escola leg. (CR Reg. n. 1821, fl. 73); 1 2 Cueva del conejo, Hermita la Rogativa, Moratalla, Murcia, 38.1479°N, 2.2282°W, 1220m, 7 Apr 1983, in cave, Ribera leg.(CR Reg. n. 2092, fl. 3). UNITED KINGDOM: 2 ♂, 2 ♀ Dunsford Wood, SX79268899, 50.6881°N, 3.7106°W, 130m, 28 Dec 2021, under oak log in woodland, Gallon leg. (RG); 1 ♂, 1 ♀ Sherwood Forest, SK62716803, 53.2056°N, 1.0625°W, 69m, 5 Oct 2021, sieving cavity humus and dry red rot within hollow ancient oak 10290, Gallon leg. (RG).

Diagnosis. Male: the conductor is approximating an elliptical shape, as in *M. arietina,* but differs from having a thin tip, which is tick in the latter; the larger conductor diameter is > 1.5 mm and the C/c ratio is > 1, as in *M. arietina*, differing from *M. macrophthalma* where the diameter is <1.5 and the C/c ratio is <1; the VTA has a tick and broad tip, differing

from the other two species which show a spike-like tip; the RTA has a sharp tip. as in *M. arietina*, and differs from that of *M. macrophthalma* which has a blunt tip (Fig. 14, 16).

Description. Male holotype. Total length 3.78; carapace 1.87 long, 1.53 wide; clypeus 0.23 high; Labium 0.20 long, 0.31 wide; sternum 1.08 long, 0.97 wide; AME 0.07; ALE 0.07; PME 0.08; PLE 0.08; AME-PME 0.05; ALE-PME 0.05; PLE-PME 0.09; PME-PME 0.10; PLE-PLE 0.35; ALE-ALE 0.19; PME/AME ratio 1.14. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg I 2.08+1.99+1.74+0.92 (total length 6.73), leg II 1.87+1.61+1.47+0.85 (total length 5.80), leg III 1.72+1.41+1.46+0.8 (total length 5.39), leg IV 2.22+1.87+2.06+1.1 (total length 7.25). Conductor diameter 2.48, C/c ratio 1.33. Carapace, labium, sternum and legs yellow, abdomen light brown with no markings.

Female paratype (2102/85/3). Total length 3.68; carapace 1.55 long, 1.15 wide; clypeus 0.15 high; labium 0.17 long, 0.27 wide; sternum 0.83 long, 0.78 wide; AME 0.06; ALE 0.08; PME 0.07; PLE 0.10; AME-PME 0.07; ALE-PME 0.06; PLE-PME 0.08; PME-PME 0.09; PLE-PLE 0.34; ALE-ALE 0.15; PME/AME ratio 1.16. Leg length: femur + tibia + metatarsus + tarsus; leg I 1.40+1.32+1.14+0.63 (total length 4.49), leg II 1.33+1.20+1.08+0.51 (total length 4.12), leg III 1.24+1.01+1.16+0.66 (total length 4.07), leg IV 1.64+1.47+1.56+0.79 (total length 5.46). Coloration as in male.

Variation. Total length 2.27-3.84 (males; n=15), 2.86-3.53 (females; n=8); carapace 1.36-1.87 (males; n=15), 1.23-1.57 (females; n=20) long, 1.00-1.53 (males; n=15), 0.83-1.13 (females; n=8) wide; clypeus 0.11-0.23 (males; n=15), 0.08-0.15 (females; n=8) high; labium 0.14-0.25 (males; n=15), 0.14-0.19 (females; n=8) long, 0.24-0.35 (males; n=15), 0.21-0.26 (females; n=8) wide; sternum 0.66-1.00 (males; n=15), 0.76-0.89 (females; n=8) long, 0.70-0.97 (males; n=15), 0.7-0.81 (females; n=8) wide; AME 0.05-0.08 (males; n=15), 0.05-0.07 (females; n=8); ALE 0.06-0.11 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.1 (females; n=8); PME 0.06-0.10 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.11 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.08 (females; n=8); ALE 0.05-0.08 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.08 (females; n=8); ALE-PME 0.05-0.08 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.09 (males; n=15), 0.05-0.07 (females; n=8); PME-PME 0.06-0.12 (males; n=8); ALE-PME 0.04-0.08 (males; n=15), 0.07-0.09 (females; n=15), 0.07-0.09 (females; n=8); PLE-PLE 0.31-0.39 (males; n=15), 0.27-0.33 (females; n=8); ALE-ALE 0.14-0.22 (males; n=15), 0.14-0.16 (females; n=8); PME/AME ratio 1.00-1.8 (males; n=15), 1.14-1.60 (females; n=8). Leg I total length 4.56-6.73 (males; n=15), 3.42-4.10

(females; n=8); leg II total length 3.91-5.93 (males; n=15), 3.23-4.16 (females; n=8); leg III total length 3.60-5.39 (males; n=15), 2.74-3.74 (females; n=8); leg IV total length 4.47-7.25 (males; n=15), 3.83-4.90 (females; n=8). Conductor diameter 2.22-2.72 (males; n=15); C/c ratio 1.33-1.66 (males; n=15). Carapace, labium, sternum and legs pale-yellow to brown. Abdomen pale-yellow to dark brown, uniform or with two lines of dorsal light patches of varying dimension that fuse into a single line posteriorly.

Natural history. Collected under rocks and logs, in ant nests of Lasius and Formica and in caves. This is the only Mastigusa species that is known to inhabit caves. This could be a response to the elevated temperatures that it faces in the southern limits of its distribution range in Southern Iberian Peninsula and Algeria, where it cannot move to greater altitudes. Free-living *M. raimondi* populations were in fact found in Southern Spain, on the Sierra Nevada massif, but always above 1700 meters above sea level. The low tolerance of high temperatures is probably a limit to the distribution of other Mastigusa species, like *M. arietina*, which is generally found in montane ecosystems in the southern limits of its distribution range, like the Italian Alps, where the species was collected between 934 and 2080 meters above sea level (Castellucci et al. 2022). Myrmecophilic populations are known from the United Kingdom, while they are not known from the Iberian Peninsula or Africa.

Distribution. Spain, Portugal, United Kingdom, Algeria.

Comments. The Iberian populations have always been considered as belonging to *M*. arietina, while in the United Kingdom both M. arietina and M. macrophthalma were reported to be present, but identification was only based on one character - whether specimens had smaller or larger PME. The clear differences in the male genital morphology of these populations with respect to *M. arietina* and *M. macrophthalma* were never used for identification.

2.4.3. Key to extant Mastigusa species

_

1	PME less than half of PLE, in the Eastern Pyrenees of France	M. lucifuga

- PME not less than half of PLE......2 Male: conductor approximating a circular shape (Fig. 12), largest diameter of the 2
 - conductor < 1.5 mm, C/c ratio < 1......*M. macrophthalma*

-	Male: conductor approximating an elliptical shape (Fig. 9, 14), larges	t diameter of
	the conductor > 1.5 mm, C/c ratio > 1	3
3	Male: tip of conductor broad, VTA tip spike-like (Fig. 9, 16)	M. arietina
_	Male: tip of conductor thin, VTA tip broad (Fig. 14, 16)	.M. raimondi

2.5. DISCUSSION

2.5.1. Discussion of the familiar placement of Mastigusa

The suggested inclusion of the genus *Mastigusa* in the family Cybaeidae from **Chapter 1**, as redefined by Wheeler et al. 2017 based on molecular data, is supported by the morphological comparison of male genitalia with its sister genus *Cryphoeca*, also in Cybaeidae. In *Cryphoeca*, the conductor is also elongated and bent backwards and presents a furrow where the embolus sits. The embolus and conductor are forming a similar loop to what can be found, in an extreme form, in *Mastigusa* (Fig. 17). The previous placement of *Mastigusa* in Hahniidae was only based on its presumed close relation with the genus *Cicurina* Menge, 1871. In **Chapter 1**, though, we demonstrated that *Mastigusa* is closer to *Cryphoeca*, by for the first time including all three genera in a molecular phylogenetic matrix.

2.5.2. Morphological discrimination of Mastigusa species

Great confusion existed over the identity of the three previously described species *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. lucifuga*, due to most authors trying to separate them by only relying on the relative dimension of PME and PLE. The only character that differentiates the female holotype of *M. lucifuga* from specimens of the other species is significantly smaller PME (Fig. 11). Wunderlich in 1986 did not rule out a synonymy between these species and *M. arietina*, given the fact that only a single female specimen was known. Great variation in the dimension of PME can be observed both in *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* sp. n., and without more material from the type locality of *M. lucifuga* we cannot confirm that such smaller PME are typical from the populations in the Eastern Pyrenees or if they represent a peculiarity of the single specimen. The single other specimen from Pyrenees that we observed, a male collected in Central Pyrenees of Spain, does not show the extremely reduced PME. Its genital morphology is compatible

with *M. raimondi* sp. n., but its genetically distinct from it (Fig. 4). Since the male of *M. lucifuga* is unknown and the type locality "Eastern Pyrenees" is somewhat generic, it is impossible at the moment to rule out the synonymy of *M. lucifuga* with *M. arietina* or *M. raimondi*.

Concerning the distinction between *M. arietina* and *M. macrophthalma*, several authors relied on *M. arietina* showing PME smaller than PLE while *M. macrophthalma* showing PME as big as PLE, and on the distance between PME, with them being separated by more than their diameter in *M. arietina* and by less than their diameter in *M. macrophthalma*. Already Wunderlich in 1986 noticed though a degree of variation in the relative dimension of PME and PLE in *M. arietina*, and for this reason he did not consider eye characters as diagnostic, relying instead on characters in the male genitalia and chelicerae to discriminate the two species. Our examination of a larger number of specimens belonging to *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi*, confirmed the great degree of variation in the eye dimension in *M. arietina*, similar to what can also be observed in *M. raimondi*, and revealed a degree of variation (even if to a smaller extent) also in *M. macrophthalma*, with a certain degree of overlap in eye characteristics between species. Considering the great variability in eye dimensions that exist within the genus, and in accordance with Wunderlich (1986), we do not consider eyes a reliable character to discriminate species and suggest the use of male genital morphology for identification.

2.5.3. Female morphology

While male genitalia are useful to discriminate the different species within the genus *Mastigusa*, the complex female genitalia are not as useful. Wunderlich (1986) could not find any appreciable difference in female genitalia of the three species *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. lucifuga*. We still could not observe differences in female genitalia of *M. arietina*, *M. lucifuga* and the newly described *M. raimondi*, while differences can be observed in the genitalia of *M. macrophthalma*, which appear smaller and presenting fertilization ducts that are less coiled if compared to the other species (Fig. 13).

2.5.4. Genetic variability

Mastigusa species show interesting genetic patterns across their distribution range. Mastigusa arietina populations in Central and Northern Europe (Italy, Belgium, Denmark, and Norway) show little variability on the mitochondrial COI (around 1% within group distance), while populations from Finland and Georgia show a relevant degree of divergence from the others (7% and 10% respectively), even if no clear morphological differences can be observed. A wider geographical sampling in the eastern limits of the distribution range of *M. arietina* could help in understanding the drivers leading to this genetic pattern. Mastigusa macrophthalma shows a 15% divergence on the COI with M. arietina and an 11% with *M. raimondi* sp. n. In the phylogenetic analysis from **Chapter 1**, this species appears to form a monophyletic clade *M. raimondi* and is found in sister relationship with the uncertain specimen from the Pyrenees. *Mastigusa raimondi* shows a 12% divergence on the COI with *M. arietina* and an 11% with *M. macrophathalma*. Within this species we can also observe a degree of genetic diversification, with populations from the United Kingdom showing a 7% divergence on the COI with the Spanish populations. The single specimen from the Pyrenees that was included in the molecular analyses (MD2844, an adult male) is morphologically compatible with M. raimondi but appears to be genetically distinct (10% divergence) and in the phylogeny from Chapter 1 appears to be more closely related to *M. macrophthalma* than to *M.* raimondi. This conflict between morphology and molecular data is guite interesting and the analysis of more material from the Pyrenees and adjacent areas could help in understanding its nature.

2.5.5. Natural history

Differences exist in the ecology of *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi* sp. n., and their tendency to assume free-living, cave dwelling or myrmecophile lifestyles. *Mastigusa raimondi* appears to be the more plastic, with known populations assuming all three lifestyles. Cave dwelling populations are known from the southern limits of its distribution range, in Southern Iberian Peninsula and Northern Algeria, while myrmecophile populations are known from the northern limits of its distribution range, in the United Kingdom, where it associates with ants belonging to the genera *Formica* and

Lasius. The distribution of these populations suggests a role of climate in pushing towards one lifestyle or the other (**Chapter 3**). *Mastigusa arietina* is known mostly from myrmecophile populations, with few free-living and no cave records. This species, as the myrmecophile *M. raimondi* populations, also lives mostly in association with *Formica* and *Lasius* (Castellucci et al. 2022, **Chapter 4**). *Mastigusa macrophthalma* is only known from free-living populations, even if it lives in sympatry with different host ant species for *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* and inhabits highly karstic areas (**Chapter 3**).

Mastigusa lays flat and discoidal white egg sacs that attaches to rigid supports, often in groups. These could be represented by pieces of wood inside ant nests for myrmecophile populations or to the underside of logs and rocks for the free-living ones. Egg sacs contain 3 to 5 eggs each (Fig. 18).

2.6. CONCLUSIONS

An integrative approach was required for addressing the complex taxonomic status of the species belonging to the genus *Mastigusa*, dominated by problematic delimitation and unreliable diagnostic characters. The aid of molecular data was fundamental in combination with morphology to re-circumscribe known species and identify an undescribed species. Given the strong ecological plasticity that can be observed within the genus, a clear understanding of the species boundaries and distribution will now allow comparative studies of forces leading to the very different lifestyles of individual species, such as myrmecophily and the adaptation to live in caves.

2.7. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors are grateful for providing valuable specimens for this work to Miquel Arnedo, Marc Domenech, Stefan Otto, Armen Seropian, Thomas Parmentier, Richard Gallon, Jørgen Lissner, Jan Pedersen, Theo Blick, Jouni Sorvari, Barbara Thaler, Kinga Fetykó, Mykola Kovblyuk, Fulvio Gasparo, Rok Kostanjsek, Robert Bosmans and all the curators from the institutions mentioned in the text. The authors are grateful to Rasmus Jensen for producing some of the pictures used. This work has been supported by Canziani funding to AL; the PhD grant to FC was co-funded by Canziani and by the Natural History Museum of Denmark.

2.8. REFERENCES

Almquist, S. 2006. Swedish Araneae, part 2 – families Dictynidae to Salticidae. Insect Systematics & Evolution, Supplement 63: 285–601.

Azarkina, G.N., Trilikauskas, L.A. 2012. Spider fauna (Aranei) of the Russian Altai, part I: families Agelenidae, Araneidae, Clubionidae, Corinnidae, Dictynidae and Eresidae. Euroasian Entomological Journal 11(3), 199–208.

Bidegaray-Batista, L., Ferrández, M.Á., Arnedo, M.A. 2014. Winter is coming: Miocene and Quaternary climatic shifts shaped the diversification of Western-Mediterranean *Harpactocrates* (Araneae, Dysderidae) spiders. Cladistics 30(4), 428–446.

Bouckaert, R., Heled, J., Kühnert, D., Vaughan, T., Wu, C.H., Xie, D., Suchard, M.A., Rambaut, A., Drummond, A.J. 2014. BEAST 2: a software platform for Bayesian evolutionary analysis. PLoS Comput. Biol. 10(4), e1003537.

Bristowe, W. 1939. The Comity of Spiders. Ray Society, London, 126, 228.

Castellucci, F., Schifani, E., Luchetti, A., Scharff, N. 2022. New association between red wood ant species (*Formica rufa* group) and the myrmecophilic spiders *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus*. Bull. Insectology 75(2), 231–238.

Chyzer, C., Kulczynsk, L. 1887. Araneae Hungariae - Zodarioidae, Agelenoidae, Drassoidae, Zoropseoidae, Dysderoidae, Filistatoidae, Calommatoidae, Teraphosoidae. Editio Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest, 147–365.

Crespo, L., Domènech, M., Enguídanos, A., Malumbres-Olarte, J., Cardoso, P., Moya-Laraño, J., Frías-López, C., Macías-Hernández, N., De Mas, E., Mazzuca, P., Mora, E., Opatova, V., Planas, E., Ribera, C., Roca-Cusachs, M., Ruiz, D., Sousa, P., Tonzo, V., Arnedo, M. 2018. A DNA barcode-assisted annotated checklist of the spider (Arachnida, Araneae) communities associated to white oak woodlands in Spanish National Parks. Biodiversity Data Journal 6: e29443.

Folmer, O., Black, M., Hoeh, W., Lutz, R., Vrijenhoek, R. 1994. DNA primers for amplification of mitochondrial cytochrome c oxidase subunit I from diverse metazoan invertebrates. Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotech. 3, 294–299.

Heimer, S., Nentwig, W. 1991. Spinnen Mitteleuropas: Ein Bestimmungsbuch. Paul Parey, Berlin, 543 pp.

Kalyaanamoorthy, S., Minh, B.Q., Wong, T.K.F., von Haeseler, A., Jermiin, L.S. 2017. ModelFinder: fast model selection for accurate phylogenetic estimates. Nat. Methods 14(6), 587–589.

Kumar, S., Stecher, G., Li, M., Knyaz, C., Tamura, K., Battistuzzi, F.U. 2018. MEGA X: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis across computing platforms. Mol. Biol. Evol. 35 (6), 1547–1549.

Katoh, K., Standley, D.M. 2013. MAFFT multiple sequence alignment software version 7: improvements in performance and usability. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30(4), 772–780.

Klausen, F.E. 1974. Spiders new to Norway. Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift 21: 191-194.

Lehtinen, P.T. 1967. Classification of the cribellate spiders and some allied families, with notes on the evolution of the suborder Araneomorpha. Annales Zoologici Fennici 4, 199–468.

Locket, G.H., Millidge, A.F. 1953. British spiders (Vol. 2). Ray Society, London, 22–25.

Loksa, I. 1969. Araneae I. Fauna Hungariae 97, 1–133.

Menge, A. 1854. Footnotes and taxonomic names, in Die im Bernstein befindlichen Crustaceen, Myriapoden, Arachniden und Apteren der Vorwelt. In G. Berendt (ed.), Die in Bernstein Befindlichen Organischen Reste der Vorwelt Gesammelt in Verbindung mit Mehreren Bearbeitetet und Herausgegeben 1(2):1-124.

Minh B.Q., Nguyen M.A.T., von Haeseler A. 2013. Ultrafast approxim-ation for phylogenetic bootstrap. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30(5), 1188–1195.

Monaghan, M.T., Wild, R., Elliot, M., Fujisawa, T., Balke, M., Inward, D.J., Lees, D.C., Ranaivosolo, R., Eggleton, P., Barraclough, T.G., Vogler, A.P. 2009. Accelerated species inventory on Madagascar using coalescent-based models of species delineation. Syst. Biol. 58(3), 298–311.

Nguyen, L.T., Schmidt, H.A., von Haeseler, A., Minh, B.Q. 2015. IQ-TREE: a fast and effective stochastic algorithm for estimating maximum-likelihood phylogenies. Mol. Biol. Evol. 32(1), 268–274.

Palmgren, P. 1977. Die Spinnenfauna Finnlands und Ostfennoskandiens. VIII. Argyronetidae, Agelenidae, Hahniidae, Dictynidae, Amaurobiidae, Titanoecidae, Segestriidae, Pholcidae und Sicariidae. Fauna Fennica 30: 1–50.

Rambaut, A., Drummond, A.J., Xie, D., Baele, G., Suchard, M.A. 2018. Posterior Summarization in Bayesian Phylogenetics Using Tracer 1.7. Syst. Biol. 67, 901–904.

Roberts, M.J. 1985. The Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland – vol. 1 – Atypidae to Theridiosomatidae (Vol. 1). Harley Books, Colchester, England, 229.

Roberts, M.J. 1995. Collins Field Guide - Spiders of Britain and Northern Europe. London: Collins, 383. Scharff, N., Gudik-Sørensen, O. 2006 - Katalog over Danske edderkopper/Catalogue of Danish spiders (Araneae). Entomologiske Meddelelser 74: 3–71.

Simon, E. 1875. Les arachnides de France. Paris 2, 1–350.

Simon, E. 1898a. Descriptions d'arachnides nouveaux des familles des Agelenidae, Pisauridae, Lycosidae et Oxyopidae. Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique 42: 5–34.

Simon, E. 1898b. Histoire Naturelle des Araignées. Paris, 2, 190–380.

Stucky, B.J. 2012. SeqTrace: a graphical tool for rapidly processing DNA sequencing chromatograms. J. Biomol. Tech. 23(3), 90–93.

Thorell, T. 1871. Remarks on synonyms of European spiders. Part II. C. J. Lundström, Uppsala, pp. 97–228.

Tyschchenko, V.P. 1971. Opredelitel' paukov evropejskoj casti SSSR. Leningrad, 281 pp.

Westring, N. 1861. Araneae svecicae. Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps och Vitterhets Samhälles Handlingar 7, 1–615.

Wheeler, W.C., Coddington, J.A., Crowley, L.M., Dimitrov, D., Goloboff, P.A., Griswold, C.E., Hormiga, G., Prendini, L., Ramírez, M.J., Sierwald, P., Almeida-Silva, L., Alvarez-Padilla, F., Arnedo, M.A., Benavides Silva, L.R., Benjamin, S.P., Bond, J.E., Grismado, C.J., Hasan, E., Hedin, M., Izquierdo, M.A., Labraque, F.M., Ledford, J., Lopardo, L., Maddison, W.P., Miller, J.A., Piacentini, L.N., Platnick, N.I., Polotov, D., Silva-Dávila, D., Scharff, N., Szüts, T., Ubick, D., Vink, C.J., Wood, H. M., Zhang, J. 2017. The spider tree of life: phylogeny of Araneae based on target-gene analyses from an extensive taxon sampling. Cladistics 33(6), 574–616.

World Spider Catalog 2022. Natural History Museum Bern, online at http://wsc.nmbe.ch, version 23.0 accessed on 3 August 2022.

Wunderlich, J. 1986. Spinnenfauna gestern und heute: Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden, Germany.

Wunderlich, J. 1994. Über "Ameisenspinnen" in Mitteleuropa (Arachnida: Araneae). Beitr. Araneol. 33, 447–470.

Wunderlich, J. 2004. Fossil spiders (Araneae) of the family Dictynidae s. I., including Cryphoecinae and Hahniidae in Baltic and Dominican amber and copal from Madagascar, and on selected extant Holarctic taxa, with new descriptions and diagnoses. Bietr. Araneol. 50, 1380–1483.

Zhang, J., Madden, T.L. 1997. PowerBLAST: a new network BLAST application for interactive or automated sequence analysis and annotation. Genome Res. 7(6), 649–656.

2.9. TABLES

NHRS	Naturhistoriska riksmuseet, Srtockholm, Sweden
NHMD	Natural History Museum of Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark
ZMUT	University of Turku, Zoological Museum, Turku, Finland
SMF	Forschungsinstitut und Naturmuseum Senckenberg, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany
NMBE	Naturhistorische Museums, Bern, Switzerland
HNHM	Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest, Hungary
MZPW	Polish Academy of Science, Museum and Institute of Zoology, Warsaw, Poland
KF	Kinga Fetykó private collection, Romania
MK	Mykola Kovblyuk private collection, Ukraine
MSNV	Museo Civico di Storia Naturale, Verona, Italy
BT	Barbara Thaler-Knoflac private collection, Austria
FG	Fulvio Gasparo private collection, Italy
RK	Rok Kostanjsek, University of Ljubljana, Slovenia
RB	Robert Bosmans private collection, Belgium
LC	Loius Crespo private collection, Spain
CR	Carles Ribera, University of Barcelona, Spain
MA	Miquel Arnedo, University of Barcelona, Spain
RG	Richard Gallon private collection, United Kingdom

Table 1. List of the institutions mentioned in this work with abbreviations used in the text.

AME	Anterior median eyes
ALE	Anterior lateral eyes
PME	Posterior median eyes
PLE	Posterior lateral eyes
ALS	Anterior lateral spinnerets
PLS	Posterior lateral spinnerets
PMS	Posterior median spinnerets
	Conductor diameter / cephalothorax length
C/c	ratio
RTA	Retrolateral tibial apophysis
RTAt	Tip of the retrolateral tibial apophysis
VTA	Ventral tibial apophysis
VTAt	Tip of the ventral tibial apophysis
С	Conductor
CdP	Conductor - dorsal process
CvP	Conductor - ventral process
Cym	Cymbium
E	Embolus
Eb	Embolus base
Ті	Tibia
Те	Tegulum
MAP	Major ampullate spigots
mAP	Minor ampullate spigots
AC	Aciniform spigots
CY	Cylindrical spigots
PC	Paracribellar spigots
MS	Modified spigots
Ν	Nubbin

 Table 2. Morphological abbreviations used in the text.

2.10. FIGURES



Figure 1. *Mastigusa* habitus. Alive *M. arietina* male from Denmark. (Photo by Filippo Castellucci)



Figure 2. Male pedipalp morphology in *Mastigusa*. a: left pedipalp of *M. arietina* from Italy, prolateral view; b: retrolateral view of the same pedipalp as a; c: left pedipalp of *M. arietina* from Denmark, SEM detail of the RTA in retrolateral view (by Rasmus Jensen); d: SEM detail of the VTA of the same palp as c, prolateral view; e: left pedipalp of *M. macrophthalma* from Slovenia, SEM detail of the tip of the ventral process of the conductor. Abbreviations: CdP=conductor dorsal process; CvP=conductor ventral process; CvPt= tip of the conductor ventral process; CvPt= tip of the conductor ventral process; RTA=retrolateral tibial apophysis; RTA=retrolateral tibial apophysis.



Figure 3. Female genitalia morphology in *Mastigusa. Mastigusa arietina* from Denmark. a: vulva, ventral view; b: vulva, dorsal view; c: epigyne, posterior view at the SEM; d: detail of blind concavity at the SEM; e: detail of one of the copulatory duct openings at the SEM. Abbreviations: Cd=copulatory ducts; Sp=spermatechae; Bc=blind concavity; CdO=copulatory duct opening. Arrows in a and b pointing to the first, membranous part of the copulatory ducts. (Photos by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 4. Time-calibrated molecular phylogeny of *Mastigusa* from Chapter 2. Scale in million years ago. Node bars represent 95% confidence intervals. Country codes after the sample names. Country codes: BE=Belgium; DK=Denmark; ES=Spain; GE=Georgia; HR=Croatia; IT=Italy; UK=United Kingdom. PP=posterior probability.



Figure 5. Summary of the results from the species delimitation analyses with the four different approaches. Tree topology from the maximum likelihood tree used for PTP and mPTP, nodes with bootstrap values below 60 collapsed. Morphological attribution after terminal name. Red lines on the right identify our species hypothesis. Country codes: BE=Belgium; DK=Denmark; FI=Finland; GE=Georgia; HR=Croatia; IT=Italy; NO=Norway; PY=Spain-Pyrenees; SN=Spain-Sierra Nevada; UK=United Kingdom.



Figure 6. *Mastigusa* prosoma. Female *M. raimondi* from Spain. A: dorsal view; b: ventral view; c: frontal view. (SEM images by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 7. *Mastigusa* legs I and II. a: leg 1 of *M. arietina* from Denmark; b: leg II of *M. macrophthalma* from Slovenia. White arrows indicate the base of the spines on the ventral side of tibia and metatarsus. (SEM images by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 8. Spinnerets in *Mastigusa*; female *M. arietina* from Denmark. a: spinnerets in ventral view; b: anterior lateral spinnerets; c: posterior lateral spinnerets; d: posterior median spinnerets. Abbreviations: ALS=anterior lateral spinnerets; PLS=posterior lateral spinnerets; PMS=posterior median spinnerets; MAP=major ampullate spigot; N=nubbin; PI=piriform spigot; AC=aciniform spigot; CY=cylindrical spigot. (SEM images by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 9. Male morphology in *M. arietina*, individual from Italy. a: habitus; b: left pedipalp, prolateral view; c: left pedipalp, retrolateral view; d: right pedipalp, detail of the tibia in retrolateral view; e: right pedipalp, detail of the ventral tibial apophysis in ventral view. Abbreviations: CdP=conductor dorsal process; CvP=conductor ventral process; Ct=conductor tip; E=embolus; Eb=embolus base; Te=tegulum; Ti=tibia; VTA=ventral tibial apophysis; RTA=retrolateral tibial apophysis; RTA=tip of the ventral tibial apophysis.



Figure 10. Female morphology in *M. arietina*, individual from Italy. a: habitus; b: vulva. Abbreviations: Cd=copulatory ducts; Sp=spermetechae. Arrows in b pointing to the first, membranous part of the copulatory ducts. (Photo b by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 11. Holotype of *M. lucifuga*. a: habitus; b: detail of the eyes. Abbreviations: PME=posterior median eyes. (Photos by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 12. Male morphology in *M. macrophthalma*, individual from Slovenia. a: habitus; b: left pedipalp, prolateral view; c: left pedipalp, retrolateral view; d: right pedipalp, detail of the tibia in retrolateral view; e: right pedipalp, detail of the ventral tibial apophysis in ventral view. Abbreviations: CdP=conductor dorsal process; CvP=conductor ventral process; Ct=conductor tip; E=embolus; Eb=embolus base; Te=tegulum; Ti=tibia; VTA=ventral tibial apophysis; RTA=retrolateral tibial apophysis; RTAt=tip of the retrolateral tibial apophysis; VTAt=tip of the ventral tibial apophysis.



Figure 13. Female morphology in *M. macrophthalma*, individual from Slovenia. a: habitus; b: vulva. Abbreviations: Cd=copulatory ducts; Sp=spermetechae. Arrows in b pointing to the first, membranous part of the copulatory ducts. (Photo b by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 14. Male morphology in *M. raimondi* sp. n. a: habitus, individual from the United Kingdom; b: left pedipalp, prolateral view; c: left pedipalp, retrolateral view; d: right pedipalp, detail of the tibia in retrolateral view; e: right pedipalp, detail of the ventral tibial apophysis in ventral view. b-e, individual from Spain. Abbreviations: CdP=conductor dorsal process; CvP=conductor ventral process; Ct=conductor tip; E=embolus; Eb=embolus base; Te=tegulum; Ti=tibia; VTA=ventral tibial apophysis; RTA=retrolateral tibial apophysis.



Figure 15. Female morphology in *M. raimondi* sp. n. a: habitus, individual from the United Kingdom; b: vulva, individual from Spain. Abbreviations: Cd=copulatory ducts; Sp=spermetechae. Arrows in b pointing to the first, membranous part of the copulatory ducts. (Photo b by Rasmus Jensen).



Figure 16. Schematic drawings of the right pedipalp tibia in retrolateral view for *Mastigusa* species, emphasizing the shape of the ventral tibial apophysis; on the bottom the ventral tibial apophysis outline in ventral view. a: *M. arietina*; b: *M. raimondi* sp. n.; c: *M. macrophthalma*.



Figure 17. Male pedipalp morphology in *Cryphoeca silvicola* (Cybaeidae) from Denmark at the SEM. a: unexpanded left pedipalp; b: expanded left pedipalp. Abbreviations: C=conductor; E=embolus; Eb=embolus base; Te=tegulum; Ti=tibia.



Figure 18. *Mastigusa arietina* egg sacs. a: single egg sac attached to a piece of bark, found inside a *Formica* sp. mound nest in Denmark; b: multiple egg sacs attached to a pole buried inside a *Formica* sp. mound nest in Italy. (Picture a by Filippo Castellucci, picture b by Andrea Piccinini).

2.11. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES
				Collecting			Elevation		
Code	Nation	Locality	Habitat	date	Lat	Lon	(m a.s.l.)	Legit	Source
			In <i>Lasius fuliginosus</i> nest,						
			decidous forest patch on sandy					Parmentier	
MABE01	BE	Snellegem, Brugge	soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Т.	This study
			In <i>Lasius fuliginosus</i> nest,					Democratica	
MAREO2	DE	Spollogom Bruggo	decidous forest patch on sandy	2020	51°10 40500'	003008 20167	16	Parmentier	This study
	DL	Shellegeni, Drugge	In Lasius fuliginosus nest	2020	51 10.49500	003 00.29107	10	1.	This study
			decidous forest patch on sandy					Parmentier	
MABE03	BE	Snellegem, Brugge	soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	T.	This study
			In <i>Lasius fuliginosus</i> nest,						
			decidous forest patch on sandy					Parmentier	
MABE04	BE	Snellegem, Brugge	soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Т.	This study
		6km west of Sljeme,	Under stones, Fagus sylvatica	00/00/04	45000 70500	04.49.44 500.001	045	Castellucci	This is a
MMHR4	HK	Funzine Ekm west of Sliems	forest with some Picea ables	29/06/21	45*20.79500*	014*41.59333	915	F. Contollugai	i his study
MMHR5	HR	Funzine	forest with some Pices shies	29/06/21	45°20 79500'	014°41 59333'	915	F	This study
	T II X		In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf	20/00/21	40 20.7 0000	014 41.00000	515	1.	This study
MAS DK 01	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	forest with some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
			In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, broad leaf						,
MAS_DK_02	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	forest with some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
			In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf						
MAS_DK_03	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	forest with some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
	אח	Gribskov, Hillorad	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf	20/05/18	55°58 08300'	012917 603001	60	Scharff N	This study
WA3_DR_04	DR	Gribskov, i illerød	lotest with some conners	20/03/10	33 30.90300	012 17.09300	00	Poderson	This study
MAS DK 05	DK	Ørnsoø. Silkeborg	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	10/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	53	J.	This study
								Pedersen	
MAS_DK_06	DK	Ørnsoø, Silkeborg	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	11/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	54	J.	This study
								Pedersen	
MAS_DK_07	DK	Ørnsoø, Silkeborg	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	12/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	55	J.	This study
		Ørneen Cilliekern	In Formies on most	40/44/40	50°00 04000	0824 202001	50	Pedersen	This study
MAS_DK_08	DK	Ørnsoø, Silkeborg	In Formica sp. nest In Formica sp. nest broad leaf	13/11/18	56.09.01800	9.31.39200	50	J. Castellucci	This study
MAS DK 09	DK	Tokkekøb Hean Tillerød	forest with some conifers	12/04/18	55°53 24886'	012°23 16618'	60	F	This study
	BIX	Former per legn, Emorpe		12/01/10	00 00.2 1000	012 20110010	00	Seropian	The etday
			Under rocks, montane, dry creek					A. & Otto	
MAGE04	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	S.	This study
								Seropian	
	05	B	Under rocks, montane, dry creek	10/10/00	44040.00040	04404047540	050	A. & Otto	
MAGE05	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	S.	This study
			Under rocks montane dry creek						
MAGE06	GF	Didgori, Tibilisi	in oak forest	10/10/20	41°46 86240'	044°40,47540'	850	S. CONO	This study
	~-		In Formica sp. nest, Larix			5	000	2.	
		Chabod trail,	decidua forest with scarce Pinus					Castellucci	
MAVSC1	IT	Valsavarenche	cimbra and Picea abies	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	F.	This study

			In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, <i>Larix</i>						
		Chabod trail,	decidua forest with scarce Pinus	00/07/00		07040 000001	0004	Castellucci	
MAVSC2	11	Valsavarenche	cimbra and Picea ables	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	F.	This study
EDBA1	ІТ	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18 79932'	012°09 47328'	1433	F	This study
LUDIN		Val Pramper, Forni di	In Formica sp. nest. Picea abies	00/00/20	40 10.70002	012 00.47020	1400	Castellucci	The study
EDBA2	IT	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	F.	This study
		Val Pramper, Forni di	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, <i>Picea abies</i>					Castellucci	-
MADBA1	IT	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	F.	This study
		Val Pramper, Forni di	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies	00/00/00		040000 470001	1 400	Castellucci	
MADBA2	11	Zoldo Val Brampar, Earni di	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46-18.79932	012*09.47328	1433	F. Costellussi	i nis study
	ІТ	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	16°18 16010'	012°00 25550'	1477	F	This study
MADDOZ		Val Pramper, Forni di	In Formica sp. nest. Picea abies	00/00/20	40 10.40040	012 00.20000	1477	Castellucci	This study
ESDBA1	IT	Zoldo	forest with some <i>Larix decidua</i>	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	F.	This study
		Val Pramper, Forni di	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, <i>Picea abies</i>					Castellucci	
ESDBA2	IT	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	F.	This study
		Val Pramper, Forni di	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies					Castellucci	
ESDBA3	11	Zoldo	forest with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	F.	This study
	іт	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	In Formica sp. nest, Picea ables	06/08/20	16°18 70032'	012000 47228	1/22		This study
HEDBAT	11	20100	In Formica aquilonia nest in	00/00/20	40 10.79952	012 09.47 520	1455	г.	This study
			Picea abies forest with Pinus					Castellucci	
MAVPA1	IT	Around Roner Alm, Luson	sylvestris	26/06/20	46°46.83600'	11°44.48400'	1841	F.	This study
			In <i>Formica aquilonia</i> nest, in						
			Picea abies forest with Pinus					Castellucci	
MAVPA2	IT	Around Roner Alm, Luson	sylvestris	26/06/20	46°46.83600'	11°44.48400'	1841	F.	This study
		Val Chadul, Salva di Val	In Formica aquilonia nest in					Contallugai	
	ІТ	Gardena	abies and Larix decidua	24/06/20	46°33 76200'	11°46 84200'	1781	F	This study
		Gardena	In Formica aquilonia nest in	24/00/20	40 33.70200	11 40.04200	1701	1.	This study
		Val Chedul, Selva di Val	Pinus cimbra forest with Picea					Castellucci	
MAPOB1	IT	Gardena	abies and Larix decidua	25/06/20	46°33.78000'	11°46.81800'	1760	F.	This study
			In F <i>ormica aquilonia</i> nest in						
			Pinus cimbra forest with Picea					Castellucci	
MAPOC1	IT	Col Raiser, Santa Cristina	abies and Larix decidua	25/06/20	46°35.19600'	11°44.96400'	2058	F.	This study
			In Formica aquilonia nest in					Contallusai	
MAPOC2	ІТ	Col Raiser Santa Cristina	abies and Larix decidua	26/06/20	46°35 10600'	11°44 96400'	2050	F	This study
		Convaiser, Santa Chistina	In Formica sp. nest. Picea abies	20/00/20	40 33.13000	11 44.30400	2000	Castellucci	This study
MAS IT 01	IT	Casera Casavento, Claut	forest	08/09/18	46°16.08600'	012°35.74800'	934	F.	This study
			In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, <i>Picea abies</i>					Castellucci	,
MAS_IT_03	IT	Casera Casavento, Claut	forest	08/09/18	46°16.08600'	012°35.74800'	934	F.	This study
			In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies					Castellucci	
MAS_IT_10	IT	Corona, Cortaccia	forest	23/09/18	46°19.76400'	11°12.51000'	1195	F	This study
MAC IT 11	IT	Corona Cartagoia	In Formica sp. nest, Picea ables	22/00/10	46°10 76400	11010 51000	1105	Castellucci	This study
	11		In Formica lugubris nest in Pices	23/09/10	40 19.70400	11 12.31000	1192	г.	This study
		Gias delle Mosche	abies forest with scarce I arix					Castellucci	
MAAMA1	IT	Valdieri	decidua and Fagus svlvatica	12/07/20	44°10.96200'	7°16.31400'	1703	F.	This studv
			J						

			In <i>Formica lugubris</i> nest in <i>Picea</i>						
		Gias delle Mosche,	abies forest with scarce Larix					Castellucci	
MAAMA2	IT	Valdieri	decidua and Fagus sylvatica	12/07/20	44°10.96200'	7°16.31400'	1703	F.	This study
			In Formica paralugubris nest in					Castellucci	
MACMPA	IT	Campigna, Santa Sofia	Abies alba forest	17/06/21	43°52.20084'	11°44.25150'	1220	F.	This study
			In Formica paralugubris nest in					Castellucci	•
MACMPA3	IT	Campigna, Santa Sofia	Abies alba forest	17/06/21	43°52.20084'	11°44.25150'	1220	F.	This study
								Crespo L.	Crespo et al.
MD2844	ES	Sola de Boi. Lleida	In pitfall trap, white oak forest	15-29/6/13	42°32.97480'	000°52.35240'	1760	et al.	2018
		,,,	··· •····· ·· ••• ··· ··· ··· ··· ····	31/5/13-		-		Crespo L.	Crespo et al.
MD372	ES	Soportuiar, Granada	In pitfall trap, white oak forest	14/6/13	36°57.69060'	003°25.12860'	1787	et al.	2018
			Under logs, pine forest with			-		Castellucci	
MASN01	FS	Puente Palo, Cañar	white oak	19/07/21	36°58 13400'	003°24 69420'	1811	F	This study
	20	r donto r dio, odnar	Under logs pine forest with	10/01/21	00 00.10100	-	1011	Castellucci	The olday
MASN02	FS	Puente Palo, Cañar	white oak	19/07/21	36°58 13400'	003°24 69420'	1811	F	This study
IIII IOIIIOE	20	r donto r dio, odnar	Under logs pine forest with	10/01/21	00 00.10100	-	1011	Castellucci	The olday
MASN03	FS	Puente Palo, Cañar	white oak	19/07/21	36°58 13400'	003°24 69420'	1811	F	This study
	20		Under logs nine forest with	10/01/21	00 00.10400	-	1011	r . Castellucci	The study
MASNES01	FS	Puente Palo, Cañar	white oak	10/07/21	36°58 13400'	-	1811	E	This study
MAGINEGUT	LU	i dente i alo, Canai	Under logs nine forest with	13/01/21	50 50.15400	-	1011	r . Castellucci	This study
MASNES02	FS	Puente Palo, Cañar	white oak	10/07/21	36°58 13400'	- 003°24 60420'	1811	F	This study
MAGINEGUZ	LU	i dente i alo, Canai	Under logs pine forest with	13/01/21	50 50.15400	005 24.03420	1011	r. Castallucci	This study
MASNESOF	ES	Puonto Polo, Cañar	white oak	10/07/21	36°58 13400'	-	1011	E	This study
MASINESUS	LS	Fuente Faio, Canai	Wille Oak	19/07/21	30 30.13400	003 24.09420	1011	F. Contollugoi	This study
MASNESOS	ES	Puonto Polo, Cañar	white oak	10/07/21	36°58 13400'	-	1011	E	This study
WASNESUO	LS	Fuente Faio, Canai	Wille Oak	19/07/21	30 30.13400	003 24.09420	1011	F. Contollugoi	This study
	F 0	Duanta Dala, Cañar	under logs, pine lorest with	10/07/01	26050 12400	-	1011		This study
WASNESUO	ES	Fuente Faio, Canai	Wille Oak	19/07/21	30 36.13400	003 24.09420	1011	г. Contolluoni	This study
MACHECOO	ES	Buento Dolo, Coñor	white ook	10/07/01	26050 124001	-	1011		This study
WASNES09	ES	Fuente Faio, Canai	while oak	19/07/21	30 30.13400	003 24.09420	1011	г.	This study
FIN3	FI	Kuopio. Lippumäki	In <i>Formica aquilonia</i> nest	07/11/21	62°50,52233'	27°38.69917'	102	Sorvari J.	This study
			onnea aqanona noot	0.7.1.12.1	02 00:02200	2. 00.000		001101101	ine etaaj
FIN4	FI	Kuopio, Lippumäki	In <i>Formica lugubris</i> nest	29/11/21	62°50.52350'	27°38.55317'	100	Sorvari J.	This study
			-					Fjellberg	Bold Systems,
MMNOR	NO	Skjaak, Oppland, Norway	NA	21/06/14	61°48.36000'	7°42.24000'	750	A.	BOLD:ACR9918
		Dunsford Wood,	Under half embedded rotten oak			-			
MAUK01	UK	SX79268899	log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.	This study
		Dunsford Wood,	Under half embedded rotten oak			-			•
MAUK05	UK	SX79268899	log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.	This study
		Dunsford Wood,	Under half embedded rotten oak			-			
MAUK06	UK	SX79268899	log, in woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.	This study
			<u>v</u> .						,

Supplementary Table 1. List of the specimens included in the COI analysis with collecting information.

4. Phylogeography and ecological plasticity in the spider genus *Mastigusa* (Araneae, Cybaeidae)

Filippo Castellucci, Nikolaj Scharff and Andrea Luchetti

4.1. ABSTRACT

The palearctic spider genus *Mastigusa* shows great ecological variability with free-living, cave dwelling and myrmecophile populations known. A recent taxonomic revision of the genus made it possible to track down the distribution of such lifestyles on a phylogeny making a comparative study between species possible. We studied how genetic diversity is distributed among different *Mastigusa* populations in a phylogeographic framework. using molecular phylogenetics and haplotype network analysis, and applied ecological niche modelling techniques to build potential distribution models and evaluate ecological differences between three Mastigusa species: M. arietina (Thorell, 1870), M. macrophthalma (Kulczynski, 1897) and M. raimondi (Castellucci et al., in prep). Mastigiusa species showed significant intraspecific genetic variability across their distribution range, with strong phylogeographical patterns. The potential distribution models show minimum overlap, indicating that the three species have significantly different ecological requirements, compatible with their parapatric distribution. M. raimondi appears to be the more ecologically plastic of the three, being the only species for which cave dwelling populations are known. These are found in the southern margins of its distribution range, while myrmecophile populations are only known in the northern margins, suggesting an effect of climate in pushing toward a myrmecophile or cave dwelling lifestyle.

Keywords: ecological niche modelling; ENM; phylogenetics; DNA barcoding; haplotypes

4.2. INTRODUCTION

Mastigusa Menge, 1854 is a genus of small entelegyne spiders belonging to the family Cybaeidae with a Palearctic distribution. The genus had a troubled taxonomic history with uncertainties regarding its phylogenetic placement and the number and circumscription of the species it includes (Chapters 1, 2). These issues were addressed with the first molecular phylogenetic analyses focusing on Mastigusa that led to a taxonomic revision of the genus (Chapters 1, 2). Four species are currently recognized: *M. arietina* (Thorell, 1871), found in Central and Northern Europe and in the eastern countries up to Russia and Iran, M. macrophthalma (Kulczynski, 1897), recorded in Slovenia, Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina, M. lucifuga (Simon, 1898) from the French Pyrenees and M. raimondi Castellucci et al. in prep, recorded from Spain, Portugal, the United Kingdom and Algeria (Chapter 2). The genus shows an interesting ecological plasticity, with historically known free-living, cave dwelling and myrmecophile populations. Myrmecophile Mastigusa populations were observed in Central and Northern Europe (Westring 1861; Palmgren 1976; Roberts 1985; Heimer & Nentwig 1991; Scharff&Gudik-Sørensen 2006; Aakra et al. 2016; Parmentier et al. 2016; Castellucci et al. 2022), with the presence of adult males and females, juveniles and egg sacks, indicating that these spiders can spend their whole life cycle inside ant nests. The main ant hosts of Mastigusa are red wood ants belonging to the Formica rufa species group, including F. aquilonia Yarrow, 1955, F. lugubris Zetterstedt, 1838, F. paralugubris Seifert, 1996, F. polyctena Foerster, 1850 and F. rufa Linnaeus, 1761. These spiders have also been collected inside nests of the non-red wood ant Formica species F. fusca Linnaeus, 1758, of different other Formicinae species belonging to the genus Lasius Fabricius, 1804, as L. fuliginosus (Latreille, 1798), L. alienus (Foerster, 1850), and L. brunneus (Latreille, 1798), and of the Myrmicinae Messor muticus (Nylander, 1849) and Tetramorium caespitum Linnaeus, 1758 (Castellucci et al. 2022, Chapter 4). Cave dwelling Mastigusa populations have only been recorded from the Iberian Peninsula and Algeria (Simon 1898; Simon 1913; Fage 1931). The taxonomic uncertainties regarding the status of the different Mastigusa species and their true distribution always made it difficult to link the different lifestyles to taxonomical, geographical or climatic factors, but with the recent taxonomic revision of the genus it is now possible to map these ecological traits on a geographic and taxonomic scale to better understand their distribution and evolution. The first molecular phylogenetic analysis including on *Mastigusa* was carried out by using three mitochondrial (COI, 12S, 16S) and three nuclear markers (H3, 18S, 28S) including specimens from six countries, and revealed the presence of six distinct genetic lineages within the genus (**Chapter 1**). *Mastigusa arietina* was found to be subdivided into two clades, one from Central and Northern Europe (Northern Italy, Belgium and Denmark) and an eastern clade represented by specimens from Georgia; *Mastigusa raimondi* included a Spanish clade and a British one. The other two lineages identified represented *M. macrophthalma* from Croatia and a single specimen of dubious attribution from the Spanish Pyrenees, whose morphology fits with *M. raimondi* but did not cluster with the other specimens of the species in the phylogenetic tree, being found in sister group relationship with *M. macrophthalma* (Fig. 1) (**Chapters 1, 2**).

4.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

4.3.1. Matrix assembly, phylogenetic and haplotypes analyses

The matrix was built using the COI dataset used for the species delimitation analysis from (**Chapter 3**) with the addition of three *Cryphoeca* terminals, chosen as outgroups based on the results of the phylogenetic placement of the genus *Mastigusa* from **Chapter 1**. Sixty-two *Mastigusa* sequences were included in the analyses, representing nine countries. A list of the specimens included in the matrix is reported in Suppl. Tab. 1. Sequences were aligned using MAFFT v.7.503 (Katoh and Standley 2013) with the L-INS-i algorithm. The dataset was partitioned in the three codon positions of the COI gene. The selection of best fitting evolutionary models for the three partitions was performed with ModelFinder (Kalyaanamoorthy et al. 2017), as implemented in the IQ-TREE v1.6.12 software (Nguyen et al. 2015). Phylogenetic reconstruction using the maximum likelihood method was performed with IQ-TREE v1.6.12 with 1000 replicates of UltraFast bootstrap (Minh et al. 2013), while Bayesian Inference phylogenetic reconstruction was carried out using MrBayes v3.2.7 (Ronquist et al. 2012) with two runs including 10 million generations each, with sampling every 1000 trees. Convergence of the two runs was assessed using Tracer v1.7 (Rambaut et al. 2018). Haplotypes were retrieved from the same COI dataset

using the R package "haplotypes" and a haplotype network was built for the two main claes identified by the phylogenetic analyses to understand the geographic distribution of the different mitochondrial variants. Median joining haplotype networks were built using the software PopART (Leigh and Bryant 2015). Genetic diversity within the two main clades was estimated using the haplotype diversity (H) and nucleotide diversity (π) statistics (Nei 1987). These were computed using the R package "pegas".

4.3.2. Study on the ecology of Mastigusa populations

Information on the lifestyles of the different *Mastigusa* populations analyzed was retrieved from literature records, from collecting information accompanying collection material, when available, and from direct observations during field surveys focused on collecting *Mastigusa* specimens in different European countries, such as Italy, Denmark, Croatia and Spain (**Chapter 1, 2, 4**).

4.3.3. Ecological niche modelling and niche equivalency

Potential distribution models for the three Mastigusa species M. arietina, M. macrophthalma and M. raimondi were built using MaxEnt v3.4.4 (Phillips et al. 2004, 2006; Phillips and Dudík 2008) with a random test percentage of 20. Mastigusa lucifuga was not considered since it is only known from the type specimen and was never recoded again after its original description. The 19 standard bioclimatic layers and the elevation layer from the WorldClim version 2.1 database (https://www.worldclim.org) were used for the model reconstructions at the 2.5 arc resolution. The used layers were: BIO1 = Annual Mean Temperature; BIO2 = Mean Diurnal Range (Mean of monthly (max temp - min temp)); BIO3 = Isothermality (BIO2/BIO7) (×100); BIO4 = Temperature Seasonality (standard deviation ×100); BIO5 = Max Temperature of Warmest Month; BIO6 = Min Temperature of Coldest Month; BIO7 = Temperature Annual Range (BIO5-BIO6); BIO8 = Mean Temperature of Wettest Quarter; BIO9 = Mean Temperature of Driest Quarter; BIO10 = Mean Temperature of Warmest Quarter; BIO11 = Mean Temperature of Coldest Quarter; BIO12 = Annual Precipitation; BIO13 = Precipitation of Wettest Month; BIO14 = Precipitation of Driest Month; BIO15 = Precipitation Seasonality (Coefficient of Variation); BIO16 = Precipitation of Wettest Quarter; BIO17 = Precipitation of Driest Quarter; BIO18 = Precipitation of Warmest Quarter; BIO19 = Precipitation of Coldest Quarter; elev = Elevation (SRTM). Models were computed on the Western Palearctic region, in an area covering longitudes from 28°W to 78°E and latitudes from 19°N to 78°N, by clipping the bioclimatic layers using the R package "raster". Correlation coefficients were measured for each couple of environmental variables, again using the R package "raster" (Suppl. Tab. 2) and highly correlated variables ($|r| \ge 0.9$) were excluded, except for one representative layer. After this process 11 variables were retained: BIO1, BIO2, BIO3, BIO7, BIO8, BIO9, BIO12, BIO15, BIO18, BIO19 and elev. Three niche identity analyses were performed to measure the degree of similarity of the potential distribution models of each couple of species. The function *idtest()* from the R package "ENMTools" was used with 100 randomized pseudoreplicates and 10000 background points, with a critical percentage of 95%.

4.4. RESULTS

4.4.1. Phylogenetic analysis

The maximum likelihood and Bayesian approaches recovered a topology that is in line with the multilocus analysis from (**Chapter 1**) (Fig. 2, Suppl. Fig. 1). Two main clades can be observed, one composed of specimens from Italy, Denmark, Belgium, Norway, Finland and Georgia (bootstrap=80, posterior probability=1), the other by specimens from Spain, Croatia and the United Kingdom (bootstrap=94, posterior probability=1). In the first clade, we observe a strongly supported Central and Northern European clade composed by specimens from Italy, Denmark, Belgium and Norway (bootstrap=99, posterior probability=1), in sister relationship with a weakly supported clade composed by specimens from Finland and Georgia (bootstrap=53) in the maximum likelihood tree. The latter clade is not recovered in the Bayesian tree, and the Central-Northern European, Finnish and Georgian clades form a polytomy. In the second clade, we see a cluster composed of specimens from Spain (Sierra Nevada) and the United Kingdom (bootstrap=68, posterior probability=1) in sister group relationship to a clade composed of specimens from Croatia and a single specimen from the Pyrenees (bootstrap=71) in the maximum likelihood. This latter clade is not supported in the Bayesian tree.

4.4.2. Haplotype analysis

Seventeen different COI haplotypes were retrieved, twelve for *M. arietina*, one for *M.* macrophthalma, three for M. raimondi and one from the single specimen of difficult attribution from the Pyrenees (Table 1). No shared haplotypes were found between different species. The haplotype network for *M. arietina* shows a clear distinction between a Central and Northern European haplogroup, with haplotypes from Norway, Denmark, Belgium and Italy; the two haplotypes from Finland and Georgia appear to be significantly distinct from the Central and Northern Europe haplogroup and from each other (Fig. 3). The greater number of haplotypes was sampled in Italy, where eight haplotypes were observed (haplotypes 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12), six of them being private (unique for the country), namely, haplotypes 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9. Denmark follows with three haplotypes (haplotypes 10, 11, 12), two of which private (haplotypes 10, 11), whereas for Belgium and Norway a single haplotype for each was observed (haplotypes 6 and 12, respectively). Haplotype 12 is shared between Denmark, Italy and Norway, while haplotype 6 is shared between Italy and Belgium. In the network built on the remaining specimens the two *M. raimondi* haplotypes from the Sierra Nevada massif of Spain (haplotypes 16, 17) appear to show a degree of divergence from the M. raimondi haplotype from the United Kingdom (haplotype 15) (Fig. 3). The single *M. macrophthalma* haplotype (haplotype 13) and the haplotype from the enigmatic specimen from Pyrenees (haplotype 14) appear to be strongly divergent from the *M. raimondi* haplotypes and from each other (Fig. 3). Attribution of each specimen to the 17 haplotypes is reported in Suppl. Tab. 3. A large genetic diversity was measured for the two main clades, with haplotype diversity (H) being 1 for both. On the other hand, nucleotide diversity was low for both, with π = 0.0328 for *M. arietina* and π = 0.0776 for the *M. macrophthalma* + *M. raimondi* clade.

4.4.3. Ecology of Mastigusa populations

Free-living, cave dwelling and myrmecophile populations are known to exist for *M. raimondi*. Free-living populations are known from literature in the United Kingdom (Donisthorpe 1908, 1927; Jackson 1913; Bristowe 1939; Locket and Millidge 1953) and were directly observed in Southern Spain during this study; adult specimens were

collected in pit-fall traps in mountainous areas of Algeria, indicating probable free-living populations in the area (specimens observed during this study). The free-living Spanish populations observed were observed above 1800m on the mountain massif of the Sierra Nevada, in Southern Spain. Several adult and juvenile specimens, and egg-sacks, were found under logs half-embedded in the ground, where conditions were significantly more humid than the surroundings (Fig. 4). The collection material from Spain and Portugal that we examined added several records to the known literature record of cave dwelling populations in Algeria and Spain (Table 2). Cave populations are known from latitudes below 41.018°N. The other species show less ecological variability, with M. arietina showing mostly myrmecophile populations and rare free-living ones and M. macrophthalma being known only from free-living populations. No cave records exist for these species. Myrmecophile *M. arietina* populations were observed mostly inside the big mound nests of Formica rufa species group ants (Fig. 5). A detailed overview of the host range observed in myrmecophile populations from the Italian Alps is found in Chapter 4. No ecological information exists on *M. lucifuga*, as this species is only known from the holotype, a female collected in the late 1800 and never recorded again, and no information on the collecting method used or habitat is given for the type specimen (Chapter 2).

4.4.4. Ecological niche modelling

The potential distribution models obtained for *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi* are summarized in Fig. 6. The suitable conditions for the presence of *M. arietina*, which appears to be the most cold-adapted species, are found in Central and Northern Europe and in the main mountain massifs of Southern and Eastern Europe, as the Apennines, Carpathians, Balkans and Caucasus (AUC = 0.955). The environmental variables that contributed the most to the *M. arietina* model were temperature annual range (BIO7), mean temperature of driest quarter (BIO9) and elevation (elev). *Mastigusa macrophthalma* shows a more restricted potential distribution range, with high probabilities in the areas of its actual documented presence (Slovenia, Croatia, Bosnia-Herzegovina), in some areas of the central alps and Central Europe, the Pyrenees and the eastern coast of the Black Sea (AUC = 0.992). The environmental variables that

contributed the most to its model were precipitation of warmest quarter (BIO18), annual precipitation (BIO12) and mean diurnal range (BIO2). *Mastigusa raimondi* appears to be suited to warmer climates than the other species, with high probabilities in the Iberian Peninsula, Southern France, the northern regions of Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia, the Southern Balkans and Turkey (AUC = 0.975). The environmental variables that contributed the most to its model were precipitation of warmest quarter (BIO18), mean temperature of wettest quarter (BIO8) and isothermality (BIO3). The ecological niche models for the three species appear to be significantly distinct, with little general overlap, compatible with their parapatric distribution and indicating significantly small habitat overlap. This was further confirmed by the niche identity analyses, where in all the three niche comparison tests (*M. arietina* vs. *M. macrophthalma*, *M. arietina* vs. *M. raimondi*) the null hypothesis of niche identity was rejected with p-values < 0.05 (Suppl. Tab. 4).

4.5. DISCUSSION

The geographical distribution of the main *Mastigusa* clades is rather interesting. The first big clade is composed by *M. arietina* and shows a genetically homogeneous sub-clade composed of populations from Central and Northern Europe (Italy, Belgium, Denmark and Norway), and an eastern sub-clade represented by populations from Georgia and Southern Finland, even if little supported. The proximity of the Central and Northern European haplotypes and the presence of shared haplotypes between the Italian Alps and Norther Europe suggests an ongoing gene flow between these areas. The ecological niche model and actual distribution of this species indicates that *M. arietina* is the more cold-adapted of the three. This fits with the strong myrmecophile tendency observed in this species, that could be driven by the necessity of avoiding cold temperatures looking for more stable and protected microclimatic conditions. A wider sampling including more eastern countries could help in understanding the drivers of the genetic divergence observed in the eastern populations included in our analyses (Georgia and Finland).

The second big *Mastigusa* clade is represented by *M. raimondi*, *M. macrophthalma* and the dubious specimen from the Spanish Pyrenees. While *M. raimondi* has a wider distribution range, spanning north to the United Kingdom and South to Northern Algeria,

M. macrophthalma is relegated to a relatively small area between Slovenia, Croatia, and Bosnia-Herzegovina. The limited distribution range of *M. macrophthalma* could be determined by its narrower ecological niche, as can be deduced from the limited potential distribution model obtained for this species. The absence of known records of myrmecophile *M. macrophthalma* populations could depend on the fact that it occupies generally warmer areas than *M. arietina*, being subjected to warmer minimum temperatures that do not generate pressure towards the acquisition of a myrmecophile lifestyle. Mastigusa raimondi appears to be the more adapted to warm climates, with a known distribution reaching lower latitudes in respect to the other species. It also seems to be the more ecologically plastic, showing free-living, myrmecophile and cave-dwelling populations. The latter are only found in this species, even though both *M. arietina* and *M. macrophthalma* are known to inhabit highly carsic areas as the Western Alps and the Classic Karst of Slovenia and Croatia. Cave dwelling *M. raimondi* populations are only known in the southern parts of its distribution range, below 41.018°N, in Southern Iberian Peninsula and Northern Algeria. The interesting habit of colonizing caves could be a response to the high temperatures that can be registered in these areas. On the other hand, myrmecophile populations of *M. raimondi* are only known from the United Kingdom, representing the northernmost limit of its distribution range. A colder climate in these areas could be the factor leading to the acquisition of a myrmecophile lifestyle, similarly to what happens for *M. arietina*. Studies on the cuticular hydrocarbons of *Mastigusa* indicate that this species is likely avoiding attacks by the ants using a strategy known as "chemical insignificance" (Leonir et al. 2001; Witte et al. 2008; Lenoir et al. 2013), where the amount of cuticular hydrocarbons is reduced to a minimum, opposite to more demanding strategies like chemical mimicry, where the cuticular hydrocarbon profile of host ants is mimicked (Parmentier et al. 2017). Chemical insignificance is a more flexible strategy that allows the myrmecophile to live with different host species, as observed for *Mastigusa*, and could be the reason for the ecological plasticity observed in these spiders. The phylogenetic relationships between the three species confirm the picture obtained in **Chapter 1**, with *M. macrophthalma* being closer to *M. raimondi* than to *M. arietina*. This is rather interesting considering that M. macrophthalma and M. raimondi show an allopatric distribution and are separated by areas of presence of M. arietina. This distribution pattern could suggest a phylogeographic history shaped by fragmentation, isolation, and dispersal events. The fragmentation of an ancestral population widely distributed in Europe could be at the origin of *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi*. The two diverging populations could have become relegated to the Iberian Peninsula and the Dinaric area due to climatic constraints. A later colonization event from the east could explain the presence of *M. arietina* filling the distribution gaps between the other two species.

4.6. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work has been supported by Canziani funding to AL; the PhD grant to FC was cofunded by Canziani and by the Natural History Museum of Denmark.

4.7. REFERENCES

Aakra, K., Morka, G.H., Antonsen, A., Farlund, M., Wrånes, R.E, Frølandshagen, R., Løvbrekke, H., Furuseth, P., Fjellberg, A., Lemke, M., Pfliegler, W.P., Andersen, S., Olsen, K.M., Aadland, B., Berggren, K. 2016. Spiders new to Norway (Arachnida, Araneae) with ecological, taxonomical and faunistic comments. Norwegian Journal of Entomology 63, 6–43.

Bristowe, W.S. 1939. The Comity of Spiders vol. 1.- Ray Society, London, UK.

Castellucci, F., Schifani, E., Luchetti, A., Scharff, N. 2022. New association between red wood ant species (*Formica rufa* group) and the myrmecophilic spiders *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus*. Bull. Insectology 75(2), 231–238.

Crespo, L., Domènech, M., Enguídanos, A., Malumbres-Olarte, J., Cardoso, P., Moya-Laraño, J., Frías-López, C., Macías-Hernández, N., De Mas, E., Mazzuca, P., Mora, E., Opatova, V., Planas, E., Ribera, C., Roca-Cusachs, M., Ruiz, D., Sousa, P., Tonzo, V., Arnedo, M. 2018. A DNA barcode-assisted annotated checklist of the spider (Arachnida, Araneae) communities associated to white oak woodlands in Spanish National Parks. Biodiversity Data Journal 6: e29443. <u>https://doi.org/10.3897/BDJ.6.e29443</u>

Donisthorpe, H. 1908. A few notes on myrmecophilous spiders. The Zoologist 12, 419–425.

Donisthorpe, H. 1927. The Guests of British Ants, Their Habits and Life Histories. Routledge and Sons, London, UK.

Fage, L. 1931. Araneae, 5e série, précédée d'un essai sur l'évolution souterraine et son déterminisme, pp 91–291. In: Biospeologica, LV. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, Paris, France.

Heimer, S., Nentwig, W. 1991. Spinnen Mitteleuropas: Ein Bestimmungsbuch. Paul Parey, Berlin, 543 pp.

Jackson, A.R. 1913. On some new and obscure British. spiders. Transactions and Annual Report of the "Nottingham Naturalists' Society" 60, 20–49.

Kalyaanamoorthy, S., Minh, B.Q., Wong, T.K.F., von Haeseler, A., Jermiin, L.S. 2017. ModelFinder: fast model selection for accurate phylogenetic estimates. Nat. Methods 14(6), 587–589. <u>https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth.4285</u>

Katoh, K., Standley, D.M. 2013. MAFFT multiple sequence alignment software version 7: improvements in performance and usability. Mol. Biol. Evol. 30(4), 772–780. https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/mst010

Leigh, J.W., Bryant, D. 2015. POPART: full-feature software for haplotype network construction. Methods Ecol. Evol. 6, 1110–1116. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X.12410</u>

Lenoir, A., D'Ettorre, P., Errard, C. 2001. Chemical Ecology and Social Parasitism in Ants. Annual Review of Entomology, 46, 573–599.

Lenoir, A., Háva, J., Hefetz, A., Dahbi, A., Cerdá, X., Boulay, R. 2013. Chemical integration of *Thorictus* myrmecophilous beetles into *Cataglyphis* ant nests. Biochemical Systematics and Ecology, 51, 335–342.

Locket, G.H. and Millidge, A.F. 1953. British spiders. Vol. II. Ray Society, London, 449 pp.

Nei, M. 1987. Molecular evolutionary genetics. New York: Colombia University Press. 512 pp. Nguyen, L.T., Schmidt, H.A., von Haeseler, A., Minh, B.Q. 2015. IQ-TREE: a fast and effective stochastic algorithm for estimating maximum-likelihood phylogenies. Mol. Biol. Evol. 32(1), 268–274. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msu300</u>

Palmgren, P. 1976. Die Spinnenfauna Finnlands und Ostfennoskandiens. VII. Linyphiidae 2 (Micryphantinae, mit Aus- nahme der Linyphiindae-ähnlichen). Fauna Fennica, 29: 1– 126.

Parmentier, T., Dekoninck, W., Wenseleers, T. 2016. Do well-integrated species of an inquiline community have a lower brood predation tendency? A test using red wood ant myrmecophiles. BMC Evolutionary Biology, 16: 12. <u>https://doi.org/10.1186/s12862-016-0583-6</u>

Parmentier, T., Dekonick, W., Wenseleers, T. 2017. Arthropods Associate with their Red Wood at Host without Matching Nestmate Recognition Cues. Journal of Chemical Ecology, 43, 644–661.

Phillips, S., Anderson, R., Schapire, R. 2006. Maximum entropy modeling of speciesgeographicdistributions.Ecol.Model.190,231–259.https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2005.03.026

Phillips, S.J., Dudík, M. 2008. Modeling of species distributions with Maxent: new extensions and a comprehensive evaluation. Ecography 31, 161–175. <u>https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0906-7590.2008.5203.x</u>

Phillips, S.J., Dudík, M., Schapire, R.E., 2004. A maximum entropy approach to species distribution modeling. In: Proceedings of the Twenty-first International Conference on Machine Learning. ACM, New York, NY, USA, pp. 83. <u>https://doi.org/10.1145/1015330.1015412</u>

Rambaut, A., Drummond, A.J., Xie, D., Baele, G., Suchard, M.A. 2018. Posterior Summarization in Bayesian Phylogenetics Using Tracer 1.7. Syst. Biol. 67, 901–904. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/sysbio/syy032</u>

Roberts, M.J. 1985. The Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland – vol. 1 – Atypidae to Theridiosomatidae (Vol. 1). Harley Books, Colchester, England, 229.

Ronquist, F., Teslenko, M., van der Mark, P., Ayres, D.L., Darling, A., Höhna, S., Larget, B., Liu, L., Suchard, M.A., Huelsenbeck, J.P. 2012. MrBayes3.2: Efficient Bayesian Phylogenetic Inference and Model Choice Across a Large Model Space. Syst. Biol. 61, 539–542. <u>https://doi.org/10.1093/sysbio/sys029</u>

Scharff, N., Gudik-Sørensen, O. 2006 - Katalog over Danske edderkopper/Catalogue of Danish spiders (Araneae). Entomologiske Meddelelser 74: 3–71.

Simon, E. 1898. Histoire naturelle des araignées. Deuxième édition, tome second. Roret, Paris, France.

Simon, E. 1913. Biospeologica, XXX. Araneae et Opiliones. Quatrème série. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, 52 (2), 359–386.

Westring, N. 1861. Araneae svecicae. Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps och Vitterhets Samhälles Handlingar 7, 1–615.

Witte, V., Leingärtner, A., Sabass, L., Hashim, R., Foitzik, S. 2008. Symbiont microcosm in an ant society and the diversity of interspecific interactions. Animal Behavior, 76, 1477–1486.

4.8. TABLES

Haplotype	Species	Country
1	M. arietina	Georgia
2	M. arietina	Finland
3	M. arietina	Italy
4	M. arietina	Italy
5	M. arietina	Italy
6	M. arietina	Italy
7	M. arietina	Italy, Belgium
8	M. arietina	Italy
9	M. arietina	Italy
10	M. arietina	Denmark
11	M. arietina	Denmark
12	M. arietina	Denmark, Italy
13	M. macrophthalma	Croatia
14	<i>M.</i> sp.	Spain - Pyrenees
15	M. raimondi	United Kingdom
16	M. raimondi	Spain - Sierra Nevada
17	M. raimondi	Spain - Sierra Nevada

Table 1. COI haplotypes retrieved with the R package "haplotypes" with speciesattribution and courtiers in which they were found.

State	Locality	Latitude	Logitude	Elevation (m a.s.l.)	Source
Algeria	Beni Add Aïn Fezza Cave, Aïn Fezza	34.8530°N	1.2062°W	1130	Simon 1898, 1913
Spain	Southern Spain	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Fage 1931
Spain	Cueva de las Ventanas, Piñar, Granada	37.4418°N	3.4283°W	1009	This work
Spain	Cueva del Hundidero – Gato, Montejaque, Malaga	36.7289°N	5.2368°W	460	This work
Spain	Cueva Janet, Llaveria, Tarragona	41.018°N	0.7400°E	670	This work
Spain	Cueva Santa, Altura, Valencia	39.8426°N	0.6142°W	842	This work
Spain	Cueva del conejo, Hermita la Rogativa, Murcia	38.1479°N	2.2282°W	1220	This work
Portugal	Gruta do Escoural, Montemor-o-Novo	38.5437°N	8.1377°W	350	This work

Table 2. Cave records for *M. raimondi* with source for the information.

4.9. FIGURES



Figure 1. Detail of the BEAST time-tree tree from Chapter 1 focusing on *Mastigusa*. Scale in millions of years. Node bars represent 95% confidence intervals. Country codes after the sample names. Country codes: BE = Belgium; DK = Denmark; ES = Spain; GE = Georgia; HR = Croatia; IT = Italy; UK = United Kingdom. PP = posterior probability.



Figure 2. Maximum likelihood tree built on the COI dataset using IQ-TREE with geographical information for each clade and species attribution.



Figure 3. Haplotype networks built on the COI dataset using PopART. a: *Mastigusa arietina* network; b: *Mastigusa macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi* network.



Figure 4. Habitat of free-living *M. raimondi* populations on the Sierra Nevada massif.



Figure 5. Mound nests of *Formica rufa* species group ants where myrmecophile *M. arietina* populations were sampled.



Figure 6. Ecological niche models for *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi* built using MaxEnt.

4.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES

				Collecting			Elevation		
Code	Nation	Locality	Habitat	date	Lat	Lon	(m a.s.l.)	Legit	Source
		Snellegem,	In Lasius fuliginosus nest, decidous forest						
MABE01	BE	Brugge	patch on sandy soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Parmentier T.	This study
		Snellegem,	In Lasius fuliginosus nest, decidous forest				10		
MABE02	BE	Brugge	patch on sandy soil	2020	51°10.49500'	003°08.29167'	16	Parmentier 1.	This study
	DE	Snellegem,	In Lasius fuliginosus nest, decidous forest	2020	E4840 40500	000800 00407	10	Democratica	This study
MABE03	BE	Brugge	patch on sandy soll	2020	51 10.49500	003 08.29167	16	Parmentier 1.	This study
	DE	Bruggo	III Lasius iuliginosus nesi, decidous iorest	2020	51°10 40500'	003008 20167	16	Dormontion T	This study
	DL	6km west of	Under stones, Fagus sylvatica forest with	2020	51 10.45500	005 00.29107	10		This study
MMHR4	HR	Slieme Funzine	some Picea abies	29/06/21	45°20 79500'	014°41 59333'	915	Castellucci F	This study
	TH V	6km west of	Under stones, Fagus sylvatica forest with	20/00/21	40 20.70000	014 41.00000	010		This study
MMHR5	HR	Slieme, Funzine	some Picea abies	29/06/21	45°20.79500'	014°41.59333'	915	Castellucci F.	This study
		-) ,	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with						· · · ,
MAS DK 01	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
			In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with						
MAS_DK_02	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
			In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with						
MAS_DK_03	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
			In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with					o	
MAS_DK_04	DK	Gribskov, Hillerød	some conifers	20/05/18	55°58.98300'	012°17.69300'	60	Scharff N.	This study
MAS DK 05	DK	Ørnsoø. Silkebora	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	10/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	53	Pedersen J.	This study
MAS_DK_06	DK	Ørnsoø, Silkeborg	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	11/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	54	Pedersen J.	This study
	אח	Ørnsog Silkeborg	In Formica sp. nest	12/11/18	56°09 01800'	9°31 39200'	55	Padarsan I	This study
	DIX	ernsoe, enkeberg	in ronnica sp. nest	12/11/10	00 00.01000	5 51.55200		r cuciscii s.	This study
MAS_DK_08	DK	Ørnsoø, Silkeborg	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest	13/11/18	56°09.01800'	9°31.39200'	56	Pedersen J.	This study
		Tokkekøb Hegn,	In Formica sp. nest, broad leaf forest with						
MAS_DK_09	DK	Lillerød	some conifers	12/04/18	55°53.24886'	012°23.16618'	60	Castellucci F.	This study
	~-		Under rocks, montane, dry creek in oak					Seropian A. &	
MAGE04	GE	Didgori, Tibilisi	forest	10/10/20	41°46.86240'	044°40.47540'	850	Otto S.	This study
MACEOF	05		Under rocks, montane, dry creek in oak	10/10/00	44940 000401	044840 47540	050	Seropian A. &	This study
MAGE05	GE	Diagori, Tibilisi	Iorest Linder rocke, mentone, dry grock in ook	10/10/20	41 40.86240	044 40.47540	850	Otto S.	This study
MAGEO6	GE	Didgori Tibilisi	forest	10/10/20	41°46 86240'	044940 47540'	850		This study
MAGEOO	0L	Chabod trail	In Formica sp. nest / arix decidua forest	10/10/20	41 40.00240	044 40.47 540	000	0110 0.	This Study
MAVSC1	IT	Valsavarenche	with scarce Pinus cimbra and Picea abies	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	Castellucci F.	This study
		Chabod trail.	In Formica sp. nest. Larix decidua forest						····· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
MAVSC2	IT	Valsavarenche	with scarce Pinus cimbra and Picea abies	08/07/20	45°32.59620'	07°13.33200'	2024	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest						•
EDBA1	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest						
EDBA2	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest	00/00/55				• • • • • =	
MADBA1	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.	This study

		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea ables forest						
MADBA2	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest						
MADBC2	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.46940'	012°09.25550'	1477	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest						
ESDBA1	IT	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18.79932'	012°09.47328'	1433	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Pramper,	In Formica sp. nest, Picea ables forest	00/00/00	40040 70000	040000 470001	4 4 9 9		This is a
ESDBA2	11	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46*18.79932	012-09.47328	1433	Castellucci F.	This study
	іт	Val Pramper, Eorni di Zoldo	In Formica sp. nest, Picea ables forest	06/09/20	16010 70022	012000 17220	1400	Contolluggi E	This study
ESDBAS	11	Vol Prompor	In Formics on post Pices abies forest	00/00/20	40 10.79932	012 09.47320	1455	Castellucci F.	This study
	ІТ	Forni di Zoldo	with some Larix decidua	06/08/20	46°18 79932'	012°09 47328'	1433	Castellucci F	This study
HEDDAT		Around Roner	In Formica aquilonia nest in Picea abies	00/00/20	40 10.70002	012 00.47020	1400	Castellacor I .	This study
MAVPA1	IT	Alm. Luson	forest with <i>Pinus svivestris</i>	26/06/20	46°46.83600'	11°44.48400'	1841	Castellucci F.	This study
		Around Roner	In Formica aguilonia nest, in Picea abies						, , ,
MAVPA2	IT	Alm, Luson	forest with Pinus sylvestris	26/06/20	46°46.83600'	11°44.48400'	1841	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Chedul, Selva	In Formica aquilonia nest in Pinus cimbra						•
MAPOA1	IT	di Val Gardena	forest with Picea abies and Larix decidua	24/06/20	46°33.76200'	11°46.84200'	1781	Castellucci F.	This study
		Val Chedul, Selva	In F <i>ormica aquilonia</i> nest in <i>Pinus cimbra</i>						
MAPOB1	IT	di Val Gardena	forest with Picea abies and Larix decidua	25/06/20	46°33.78000'	11°46.81800'	1760	Castellucci F.	This study
		Col Raiser, Santa	In Formica aquilonia nest in Pinus cimbra				~~-~		
MAPOC1	11	Cristina	forest with Picea abies and Larix decidua	25/06/20	46°35.19600'	11°44.96400'	2058	Castellucci F.	This study
	іт	Col Raiser, Santa	In Formica aquiionia nest in Pinus cimbra	26/06/20	16°25 10600'	11011 06100	2050	Contolluggi E	This study
MAPOCZ	11	Casera	Iorest with Ficea ables and Lanx decidua	20/00/20	40 33.19000	11 44.90400	2009	Castellucci F.	This study
MAS IT 01	IT	Casavento Claut	In Formica sp. nest. Picea abies forest	08/09/18	46°16 08600'	012°35 74800'	934	Castellucci F	This study
		Casera		00,00,10	10 10.00000	012 00.1 1000	001		The olday
MAS IT 03	IT	Casavento, Claut	In Formica sp. nest, Picea abies forest	08/09/18	46°16.08600'	012°35.74800'	934	Castellucci F.	This study
MAS_IT_10	IT	Corona, Cortaccia	In <i>Formica</i> sp. nest, <i>Picea abies</i> forest	23/09/18	46°19.76400'	11°12.51000'	1195	Castellucci F.	This study
MAS IT 11	IT	Corona Cortaccia	In Formica sp. nest. Picea abies forest	23/09/18	46°19 76400'	11°12 51000'	1195	Castellucci F	This study
M# (0_11_11			In Formica lugubris nest in Picea abies	20/00/10	40 10.70400	11 12.01000	1100		The study
		Gias delle	forest with scarce Larix decidua and Fagus						
MAAMA1	IT	Mosche, Valdieri	sylvatica	12/07/20	44°10.96200'	7°16.31400'	1703	Castellucci F.	This study
			In Formica lugubris nest in Picea abies						•
		Gias delle	forest with scarce Larix decidua and Fagus						
MAAMA2	IT	Mosche, Valdieri	sylvatica	12/07/20	44°10.96200'	7°16.31400'	1703	Castellucci F.	This study
		Campigna, Santa	In Formica paralugubris nest in Abies alba						
MACMPA	IT	Sofia	forest	17/06/21	43°52.20084'	11°44.25150'	1220	Castellucci F.	This study
	17	Campigna, Santa	In Formica paralugubris nest in Ables alba	47/00/04	40%50 000041	44844 05450	4000		This study.
MACMPA3	11	Solia Solo do Poi	forest	17/06/21	43 52.20084	11 44.25150	1220	Castellucci F.	This study
MD2844	ES	Julia de Dui,	In nitfall tran, white oak forest	15-20/6/13	12°32 07180'	000°52 35240'	1760	olespo L. et	2018
MD2044	LO	Sonortuiar	in pitali trap, white bak lorest	31/5/13	42 32.37400	-	1700	ai. Cresnol et	Crespo et al
MD372	FS	Granada	In pitfall trap, white oak forest	14/6/13	36°57,69060'	003°25,12860'	1787	al.	2018
		Puente Palo,				-			
MASN01	ES	Cañar	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420'	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
		Puente Palo,				-			-
MASN02	ES	Cañar	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420'	1811	Castellucci F.	This study

_

. . . _

		Puente Palo,				-			
MASN03	ES	Cañar Puente Palo,	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES01	ES	Cañar Puente Palo,	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES02	ES	Cañar Puente Palo.	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES05	ES	Cañar Puente Palo	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES06	ES	Cañar Puente Palo.	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES08	ES	Cañar Puente Palo	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420' -	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
MASNES09	ES	Cañar	Under logs, pine forest with white oak	19/07/21	36°58.13400'	003°24.69420'	1811	Castellucci F.	This study
FIN3	FI	Kuopio, Lippumäki	In <i>Formica aquilonia</i> nest	07/11/21	62°50.52233'	27°38.69917'	102	Sorvari J.	This study
FIN4	FI	Kuopio, Lippumäki Skiaak, Oppland,	In Formica lugubris nest	29/11/21	62°50.52350'	27°38.55317'	100	Sorvari J.	This study Bold Systems.
MMNOR	NO	Norway Dunsford Wood.	NA Under half embedded rotten oak log. in	21/06/14	61°48.36000'	7°42.24000' -	750	Fjellberg A.	BOLD:ACR9918
MAUK01	UK	SX79268899 Dunsford Wood	woodland Under half embedded rotten oak log, in	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333' -	130	Gallon R.	This study
MAUK05	UK	SX79268899 Dunsford Wood	woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333' -	130	Gallon R.	This study
MAUK06	UK	SX79268899	woodland	28/12/21	50°41.28333'	003°42.63333'	130	Gallon R.	This study

Supplementary Table 1. Specimens included in the phylogenetic analysis with collecting information.

	bio1	bio10	bio11	bio12	bio13	bio14	bio15	bio16	bio17	bio18	bio19	bio2	bio3	bio4	bio5	bio6	bio7	bio8	bio9	elev
bio1	1.00	0.96	0.97	-0.59	-0.52	-0.59	0.63	-0.54	-0.59	-0.71	-0.36	0.80	0.87	-0.50	0.93	0.94	-0.17	0.60	0.88	0.06
bio10	0.96	1.00	0.86	-0.69	-0.61	-0.69	0.62	-0.63	-0.69	-0.76	-0.48	0.86	0.74	-0.22	0.99	0.81	0.12	0.61	0.84	0.01
bio11	0.97	0.86	1.00	-0.47	-0.42	-0.47	0.60	-0.43	-0.47	-0.63	-0.24	0.69	0.92	-0.69	0.81	0.99	-0.40	0.53	0.86	0.10
bio12	-0.59	-0.69	-0.47	1.00	0.95	0.91	-0.48	0.97	0.93	0.85	0.89	-0.72	-0.46	-0.08	-0.70	-0.38	-0.36	-0.41	-0.52	-0.02
bio13	-0.52	-0.61	-0.42	0.95	1.00	0.78	-0.28	0.99	0.80	0.77	0.88	-0.64	-0.40	-0.07	-0.62	-0.34	-0.32	-0.38	-0.45	0.05
bio14	-0.59	-0.69	-0.47	0.91	0.78	1.00	-0.62	0.80	1.00	0.89	0.71	-0.73	-0.46	-0.07	-0.71	-0.39	-0.36	-0.32	-0.58	-0.13
bio15	0.63	0.62	0.60	-0.48	-0.28	-0.62	1.00	-0.32	-0.62	-0.57	-0.26	0.61	0.59	-0.26	0.62	0.55	0.00	0.33	0.61	0.24
bio16	-0.54	-0.63	-0.43	0.97	0.99	0.80	-0.32	1.00	0.82	0.78	0.90	-0.66	-0.42	-0.07	-0.64	-0.35	-0.32	-0.40	-0.46	0.03
bio17	-0.59	-0.69	-0.47	0.93	0.80	1.00	-0.62	0.82	1.00	0.89	0.73	-0.74	-0.46	-0.08	-0.71	-0.39	-0.37	-0.34	-0.58	-0.12
bio18	-0.71	-0.76	-0.63	0.85	0.77	0.89	-0.57	0.78	0.89	1.00	0.53	-0.76	-0.61	0.13	-0.77	-0.57	-0.17	-0.21	-0.78	-0.20
bio19	-0.36	-0.48	-0.24	0.89	0.88	0.71	-0.26	0.90	0.73	0.53	1.00	-0.53	-0.23	-0.22	-0.49	-0.15	-0.42	-0.49	-0.20	0.11
bio2	0.80	0.86	0.69	-0.72	-0.64	-0.73	0.61	-0.66	-0.74	-0.76	-0.53	1.00	0.75	-0.10	0.89	0.60	0.30	0.46	0.72	0.27
bio3	0.87	0.74	0.92	-0.46	-0.40	-0.46	0.59	-0.42	-0.46	-0.61	-0.23	0.75	1.00	-0.70	0.72	0.90	-0.38	0.45	0.78	0.24
bio4	-0.50	-0.22	-0.69	-0.08	-0.07	-0.07	-0.26	-0.07	-0.08	0.13	-0.22	-0.10	-0.70	1.00	-0.15	-0.75	0.91	-0.15	-0.46	-0.17
bio5	0.93	0.99	0.81	-0.70	-0.62	-0.71	0.62	-0.64	-0.71	-0.77	-0.49	0.89	0.72	-0.15	1.00	0.76	0.20	0.59	0.83	0.04
bio6	0.94	0.81	0.99	-0.38	-0.34	-0.39	0.55	-0.35	-0.39	-0.57	-0.15	0.60	0.90	-0.75	0.76	1.00	-0.49	0.49	0.85	0.08
bio7	-0.17	0.12	-0.40	-0.36	-0.32	-0.36	0.00	-0.32	-0.37	-0.17	-0.42	0.30	-0.38	0.91	0.20	-0.49	1.00	0.05	-0.17	-0.05
bio8	0.60	0.61	0.53	-0.41	-0.38	-0.32	0.33	-0.40	-0.34	-0.21	-0.49	0.46	0.45	-0.15	0.59	0.49	0.05	1.00	0.24	-0.28
bio9	0.88	0.84	0.86	-0.52	-0.45	-0.58	0.61	-0.46	-0.58	-0.78	-0.20	0.72	0.78	-0.46	0.83	0.85	-0.17	0.24	1.00	0.22
elev	0.06	0.01	0.10	-0.02	0.05	-0.13	0.24	0.03	-0.12	-0.20	0.11	0.27	0.24	-0.17	0.04	0.08	-0.05	-0.28	0.22	1.00

Supplementary Table 2. Correlation matrix for the 20 environmental variables tested for ENM. In red values that were considered significative in identifying a strong correlation between two variables ($|r| \ge 0.9$).

Haplotype	Specimen	Number of specimens
1	MAGE04, MAGE05, MAGE06	3
2	FIN3, FIN4	1
3	MACMPA, MACMPA3 EDBA2. ESDBA1. ESDBA3. MADBA1. MADBA2. MADBC1.	2
4	MADBC2, MAPOA2, MAPOC1, MAS_IT_01, MAS_IT_03, MAS_IT_11	12
5	MAAMA1	1
6	EDBA1	1
7	MAAMA2, MABE01, MABE02, MABE03, MABE04	5
8	MAVPA2	1
9	ESDBA2, HLDBA1, MAPOA1, MAPOB1, MAPOC2, MAVPA1	6
10	MAS_DK_05, MAS_DK_06, MAS_DK_07	3
11	MAS_DK_09 MAS_DK_01, MAS_DK_02, MAS_DK_03, MAS_DK_04,	1
12	MAS_DK_08, MAS_IT_10, MAVSC1, MAVSC2	8
13	MMHR4, MMHR5	2
14	MD2844	1
15	MAUK01, MAUK05, MAUK06	3
16	MASN01, MASN02, MASNES01, MASNES05, MD372	5
17	MASN03, MASNES02, MASNES06, MASNES08, MASNES09	5

Supplementary Table 3. Attribution of each specimen to the 17 COI haplotypes retrieved.

M. arietina vs M. macrophthalma									
	D	I							
Empirical value	0.2330	0.4916							
Permuted critical value	0.3540	0.6622							
M. arietina vs M.	raimondi								
	D	I							
Empirical value	0.1059	0.2866							
Permuted critical value	0.5864	0.8343							
M. macrophthalma v	s M. raimondi								
	D	I							
Empirical value	0.1339	0.3242							
Permuted critical value	0.2708	0.5626							

Supplementary Table 4. Results from the niche identity test for each couple of species.

4. New association between red wood ant species (*Formica rufa* group) and the myrmecophilic spiders *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus*

Filippo Castellucci, Enrico Schifani, Andrea Luchetti and Nikolaj Scharff

Bibliographic reference: Castellucci F., Schifani E., Luchetti, A., Scharff, N. 2022. New association between red wood ant species (*Formica rufa* group) and the myrmecophilic spiders *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus*. Bulletin of Insectology 75, 231–238.

4.1. ABSTRACT

Ants belonging to the Formica rufa species group, counting 10 representatives in Europe, are often referred to as red wood ants (RWAs). These dominant, mound building species are known to host in their nests an extremely diverse fauna of associated myrmecophilic arthropods, among which are the two W-Palaearctic spider species Mastigusa arietina (Thorell 1871) and Thyreosthenius biovatus (O. Pickard-Cambridge 1875). The actual host range of these spiders within the Formica rufa group is little known, due to the taxonomic uncertainties that have characterized RWAs in the past. We conducted a large-scale survey for assessing the occurrence of both spider species in association with different RWAs, with a focus on an accurate identification of the ant species. We recorded co-occurrence data for 5 European representatives of the Formica rufa group, and we reported for the first time on the cooccurrence of M. arietina with Formica aquilonia Yarrow 1955, F. lugubris Zetterstedt 1838 and F. paralugubris Seifert 1996, and of T. biovatus with F. aquilonia. We found no association between the rate of presence/absence of the two spiders and host ant species or sampling localities, which suggests a non-selective exploitation of RWA hosts by the two myrmecophilic spiders.

Keywords: myrmecophily, RWA, host preference, ant association, Alps.

4.2. INTRODUCTION

Ant nests represent a potentially advantageous microhabitat for other arthropods as they provide less microclimatic fluctuations if compared to the outside environment and abundant food from different sources. They also represent a well-protected environment for avoiding predator and parasitoids, with the tradeoff of having to coexist with a great number of aggressive and territorial worker ants (Cushing 1997; Parmentier 2020). Arthropods showing some degree of association with ants can be divided into two groups: myrmecomorphs and myrmecophiles (Donisthorpe 1927; Cushing 1997). Myrmecomorphs may, in rare instances, mimic ants' morphology and/or behavior as a form of Peckhamian (aggressive) mimicry, which involves a model being predated by the mimic (McIver & Stonedhal 1993; Cushing 1997). More often, they are believed to do so as a form of Batesian mimicry, playing the role of (relatively) harmless mimics imitating a harmful species to avoid attacks from visually hunting predators or parasitoids (McIver & Stonedahl 1993; Cushing 1997; Nelson & Jackson 2006; Huang et al. 2011; Nelson & Jackson 2012). Ants are in fact often avoided by generalist predators due to their aggressiveness and frequent unpalatability, distastefulness or noxiousness to vertebrates and other invertebrates (Edmunds 1978; Hölldobler & Wilson 1990; Taniguchi et al. 2005; Nelson & Jackson 2006). Myrmecophilic arthropods live in close association with ants at varying degrees, from foraging alongside them in the periphery of the colonies up to spending their whole life cycle inside the nest (Wasmann 1894; Donisthorpe 1927; Hölldobler & Wilson 1990). Myrmecophiles manage to avoid ants' attacks by using different strategies, ranging from defensive anatomical modifications and behavioral responses to chemical adaptations with modifications of their cuticular hydrocarbon (CHC) profile (Hölldobler and Wilson 1990; Lenoir et al. 2001; Akino 2002; von Beeren et al. 2011; Parker 2016). Myrmecophily in spiders was reviewed by Cushing (1997; 2012) who reports the phenomenon in 13 out of the 129 known spider families (WSC 2022), and only in a minority of cases myrmecophilic spiders also happen to be myrmecomorphic (Cushing, 2012).

Red wood ants (*Formica rufa* group; henceforth referred to as RWAs) form a species group belonging to the genus *Formica* Linnaeus 1758 distributed across the Holarctic. The fourteen species found in the Palaearctic form a monophyletic clade (Trager 2016; Borowiec et al. 2021) and can, in some cases, hybridize, making the taxonomy of the group particularly challenging (Bernasconi et al. 2011; Seifert 2021). Ten species

occur in Europe, namely F. aquilonia Yarrow 1955, F. dusmeti Emery 1909, F. frontalis Santschi 1919, F. helvetica Seifert 2021, F. lugubris Zetterstedt 1838, F. paralugubris Seifert 1996, F. polyctena Foerster 1850, F. pratensis Retzius 1783, F. rufa L. 1761 and F. truncorum F. 1804. These ants are ecologically dominant, mound-building species that constitute a key element for ecosystem functioning in temperate and boreal forests in which they live (Figure 1) (Gosswald, 1989; Frouz et al. 2005, 2016; Stockan et al. 2016). Their mound nests support an impressive diversity of obligate and facultative quests, with 125 arthropod species reported as obligate myrmecophiles living inside or in the proximity of RWA mounds (Parmentier et al. 2014). Parmentier et al. (2017) classify RWA-associated myrmecophiles on the degree of their host specificity, with values ranging from 0 to 4, with 4 being strict specialists (only recorded with RWAs), 3 being specialists (sometimes recorded with non-RWAs), 2 being characterized by moderate specificity (recorded with RWAs but distribution in non-RWAs probably equally important) and 1 being generalists (species with a broad host spectrum). Spider species that are known to occur inside Palaearctic RWA mounds are Mastigusa arietina (Thorell 1871) from the family Hahniidae, Acartauchenius scurrilis (O. Pickard-Cambridge 1873) and Thyreosthenius biovatus (O. Pickard-Cambridge 1875) from the family Linyphiidae and Phrurolithus festivus (C. L. Koch 1835) from the family Phrurolithidae (Cushing 1997; Parmentier et al. 2014). The main ant host of A. scurrilis is a member of the Tetramorium caespitum complex, but in some instances this spider was also found in association with Formica rufa and Lasius flavus (F. 1782) (Donisthorpe 1908, 1927). Phrurolithus festivus is common both inside and outside of ant nests and is reported to occasionally prey on ants. This species was found in association with F. rufa, F. sanguinea Latreille, 1798, and different species belonging to the genus Lasius F. 1804 (Donisthorpe 1927; Bristowe 1941; Boevé 1992).

Mastigusa arietina is one of the three currently recognized species belonging to the genus *Mastigusa* Menge 1854 (Figure 2). It is found in Europe, Algeria, Russia, and Iran (WSC 2022). In Europe, it is recoded everywhere except for Ireland, the Balkans, Moldova, Belarus, Lithuania, and Latvia (Nentwig et al. 2022). Given the small number of scattered records registered for all the countries where this species is present, it is often considered rare all over its known range, yet targeted efforts to monitor its abundance and distribution are lacking. This species was described from a specimen collected in a *Formica rufa* mound in Sweden (Westring, 1861) and was later mostly
collected in association with ants, yet with some sporadic records of reproductive populations outside of ant nests, specifically under rocks and bark or in caves (Simon 1898; Donisthorpe 1908; Jackson 1913; Simon 1913; Fage 1931). Specimens have been observed mostly in ant nests of F. rufa, but also F. polyctena, the non-RWA F. fusca L. 1758, Lasius fuliginosus (Latreille 1798), L. alienus (Foerster 1850) and L. brunneus (Latreille 1798), Messor muticus (Nylander 1849) and Tetramorium caespitum L. 1758 (Westring 1861; Pickard-Cambridge 1900; Donisthorpe 1908; Klausen 1974, Palmgren 1977, Roberts 1995; Parmentier et al. 2015; Franc & Hemala 2020; Parmentier et al. 2020). Most of the ant-association data with RWAs, starting from Westring's original description, come from a time where the distinction of the different RWA species was not clear due to the taxonomic uncertainties regarding the Formica rufa group, something that first started to improve thanks to Yarrow's (1955) revision of the RWAs of the British Isles. However, the taxonomy of the RWAs in Europe has long remained unresolved, so that the actual host species is unknown for the majority of *M. arietina* records. Being recorded in association with RWAs, non-RWA Formica species and other ant genera, M. arietina could be considered as a 2 (moderate specificity) according to Parmentier's classification on host specificity. Parmentier et al. (2017) registered a low amount of cuticular hydrocarbons on the cuticle of these spiders, a trait that could help myrmecophilic arthropods in avoiding chemical detection by host ants by facilitating the integration into their colony with a strategy known as "chemical insignificance" (Leonir et al. 2001; Witte et al. 2008; Lenoir et al. 2013). In laboratory trials, *M. arietina* specimens were found to provoke strong aggressive responses in Formica ants, suggesting a somewhat low level of integration inside the colonies (Parmentier et al. 2016; Parmentier et al. 2018).

Thyreosthenius biovatus is one of the two species belonging to the genus *Thyreosthenius* Simon 1884 (Figure 2). It is a widespread species in Europe and Russia (WSC 2022). In Europe, the only areas where it has not been found yet are the Iberian Peninsula, southeast Europe (except for Bulgaria), Belarus and Lithuania (Nentwig et al. 2022). Similar to *M. arietina*, the few specimens recorded from its distribution range lead it to be considered a rare species. It has been recorded from ant nests of the RWA species *F. lugubris, F. polyctena, F. pratensis* and *F. rufa*, and the non-RWA *Formica* species *F. fusca* and *F. sanguinea* (Bösenberg 1899; Simon 1926; Bristowe 1939; Wiehle 1960; Palmgren 1976; Robinson 1998; Parmentier et al. 2014, 2015). Regarding its actual host range within the *Formica rufa* group, our

knowledge suffers from the same taxonomic problems mentioned for *M. arietina*. Being recorded both with RWAs and non-RWAs, but not with species from other genera, *T. biovatus* host specificity can be classified as a 3 (specialist). As in *M. arietina*, Parmentier et al. (2017) registered a low amount of CHCs in *T. biovatus*, hypothesizing again chemical insignificance as an integration strategy. In laboratory trials, this species showed lower levels of aggression if compared to *M. arietina*, suggesting a higher level of integration in RWA colonies (Parmentier et al. 2016; Parmentier et al. 2018). Records of adults outside ant nests are known but may be related to dispersal activity or temporary foraging away from the mounds rather than to true free-living habits, since reproduction outside of ant nests has never been observed (Bristowe 1939; Parmentier et al. 2021). This species tough shows a great mobility in the proximity of the nests, as observed by Parmentier et al (2021) who collected great number of specimens in pitfall traps placed up to 25 meters away from the mounds.

In this study, a large-scale field survey was carried out within the Alpine regions of Northern Italy to assess the occurrence of *M. arietina* and *T. biovatus* inside nests of different RWA species, with the aim of better understanding their ecology and host preferences within the *Formica rufa* group.

4.3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

4.3.1 Study area

Fieldwork was conducted between 2018 and 2020 in 10 localities in the Eastern and Western Italian Alps, based on previous records of the two spider species or given the known presence of RWAs in the area. A complete list of the sampling localities with elevation and habitat type is given in Table 1. A map showing the investigated localities is given in Figure 3.

4.3.2. Sample collection

The search for myrmecophilic spiders inside RWA ant hills was carried out by digging carefully by hand inside the above ground mound and collecting a couple of liters of mound material. This was then sifted on a white fabric sheet for better spotting the spiders, using an entomological sieve with an 8 x 8mm mesh. After sifting, nest material, ants and brood were carefully returned to the nest to minimize disturbance.

The presence of spiders in the nests was assessed by the collection of adult and juvenile specimens, yet for *M. arietina* also by the finding of its characteristic flat and discoidal egg-sacks, often laid on the surface of hard debris such as small logs, pinecones, or pieces of bark found inside the nest (Donisthorpe 1927). Specimens were collected by the means of entomological forceps or pooters and stored in 70% or 96% ethanol, in order to allow for an ideal preservation for both morphological examination and molecular analyses. Ant worker specimens were collected with entomological forceps from the top of the nests and stored in 70% and 96% ethanol for the same reasons as above. For each of the investigated mounds, coordinates, elevation, and habitat type were recorded. Given the location of most of the sampling sites inside protected areas, permits were obtained for the collection of both spider and ant specimens.

4.3.3. Morphological identification of spiders and ants

Spiders were examined and measured using a stereoscopic microscope equipped with a Leica DFC450C camera and Leica Application Suite v3.6 software and photographed using a BK+ Imaging System from Visionary Digital equipped with a Canon EOS 7D camera. Identification was carried out with the keys of Roberts (1987) for *T. biovatus* and the redescriptions and keys provided by Wunderlich (1986) for *M. arietina*.

Ants were examined with a stereoscopic microscope. Measurements were taken on photos by using the software ImageJ (Schneider et al. 2012) and pictures obtained with a Canon MP-E 65mm f/2.8 1–5x macro lens mounted on a Canon 1300D camera. Identification was carried out with the key provided by Seifert (2021). *Formica helvetica*, recently described based on only molecular data, was not taken into consideration due to the impossibility of identifying it morphologically and its geographic range being outside our study area.

4.4. RESULTS

A total of 26 RWA mounds were investigated at the 10 sampling sites, details and coordinates for each of the nests are reported in Supplementary Table S1. These belonged to 5 out of the 7 RWA species known to occur in the study area, namely *F*. *aquilonia*, *F. lugubris*, *F. paralugubris*, *F. polyctena* and *F. rufa*; no nests of *F. pratensis*

and *F. truncorum* were found in the sampling sites. Only one RWA species was observed in each sampling site, except site 3, in which *F. polyctena* and *F. rufa* were found in sympatry. The majority of investigated nests (62%) belonged to *F. aquilonia*, the other RWA species being present in a lower percentage of the nests: *F. paralugubris* = 15%, *F. polyctena* = 11%, *F. rufa* = 8%, *F. lugubris* = 4%. There was a clear geographic distinction regarding the RWA species found, with *F. aquilonia*, *F. polyctena* and *F. rufa* observed in the Eastern Alps sites and *F. lugubris* and *F. paralugubris* in the Western Alps sites. The presence of each RWA species in the 10 sampling sites is summarized in Table 1. The spider *Mastigusa arietina* was present in 81% of the inspected mounds and at all sampling sites (Figure 4). It was found in association with all the 5 RWA species investigated, although with different occurrence frequencies (Figure 5). It was recorded between 934 and 2058m a.s.l. in coniferous and mixed forests dominated by European spruce, larch, or pine. Adult males were collected from June to July and in September, while adult females from July to September.

The occurrence of *T. biovatus* was lower, as it was recorded in only 31% of the inspected nests and only in the Eastern Alps sites (Figure 4). This species was only recorded with 3 out of the 5 RWA species investigated, namely *F. aquilonia*, *F. polyctena* and *F. rufa* (Figure 5). It was recorded in the same habitats as *M. arietina*, yet from a narrower altitudinal range (934-1837m). Adult males were collected in June, and August to September, adult females in June and September. New distributional data generated for the two spider species in Italy can be found in Supplementary Table S2.

4.5. DISCUSSION AND CONCLUSIONS

In the present work we report about updated co-occurrence data of RWA species and myrmecophilic spiders *M. arietina* and *T. biovatus*, expanding knowledge about their ecology, ant-association, and distribution in the Italian range.

4.5.1. Host range and ecology

The geographical distribution of the different RWA species sampled was not random and reflected the actual distribution of the species over the Alpine arch area. *Formica aquilonia* is known to be present in Eastern and Central Alps, with its westernmost limit being E°9 (Stockan et al. 2016). Considering that both sites investigated in the Western Alps are located westward that distribution limit (E°7), the observed absence of this species in the area was expected. On the contrary, *F. paralugubris* is known to be present in Western and Central Alps, with its easternmost limit being E11° (Stockan et al. 2016). Being all sites investigated in Eastern Alps located eastward E°11.2, again, the observed absence of this species in the area was expected. The other three species are more widely distributed over the Alpine arch, and their presence or absence may be related to ecological factors or local distribution patterns (Ronchetti 1963, 1965, 1966; Seifert 2021). The presence of both *F. polyctena* and *F. rufa* in site 3 agrees with known co-occurrence of the two species in Central Europe where they may form hybrid zones (Seifert 1991; Czechowski 1996; Gyllestrand et al. 2004; Bernasconi et al. 2011).

During the surveys, *M. arietina* was found in association with all the RWA species observed in the study area. This represents the first direct observation of the cooccurrence of M. arietina with F. aquilonia, F. lugubris and F. paralugubris. On the other hand, T. biovatus was found in association with only three RWA species, namely F. rufa, F. polyctena and F. aquilonia, without being observed with F. paralugubris and F. lugubris. As for the absence of observations of T. biovatus during our surveys in the Western Alps, this could likely be due to the smaller number of sampling localities and ant nests that were inspected as compared to those investigated in the Eastern Alps, especially when considering the known presence of this species In both Switzerland and France (Nentwig et al. 2022) or its ability to live in F. lugubris nests (see a record from the United Kingdom, Robinson 1998). This represents the first observation of cooccurrence of this species with F. aquilonia. As reported before, the lack of literature records of both species in association with F. aquilonia, and of records of M. arietina in association with F. lugubris and F. paralugubris is probably due to the taxonomic issues affecting the different RWA species in the past (Seifert 2021), leading to RWAs being identified with a generic "Formica rufa". These, together with the limited knowledge about the historical and present distribution of the different RWA species in most of the countries, makes it difficult to reconcile most of the historical records to actual RWA species.

This work represents the first attempt to search for these spiders in nests of as many different RWAs as possible and with a strong focus on an accurate species-level identification of the ants, according to the modern taxonomy of the group, to get

detailed information about the host preferences of these spiders. The wide range of host species that were found in association with *M. arietina* confirms the fact that this spider shows a low host specificity, having been also recorded with ants belonging to other genera in the subfamily Formicinae, such as Lasius, and even species from the subfamily Myrmicinae. The new records of co-occurrence with three RWA species expand our knowledge about the ecology of this spider and its myrmecophilic habits. The observations in site 3, where spiders were collected in sympatric nests of *F. rufa* and F. polyctena few hundred meters apart one from the other, suggests that M. arietina opportunistically occupies RWA mounds based on their local availability rather than exhibiting a preference for certain species. Something similar can be observed for T. biovatus. The new data concerning its co-occurrence with F. aquilonia add new information about the ecology and host preference of this species and points out to a non-selective exploitation of the different RWA species like in *M. arietina*. The wide host range of the two spiders is also compatible with the finding of reduced levels of CHCs on their cuticle (Parmentier et al. 2017). Chemical insignificance would indeed allow both species to quickly adapt and move from one host to the other. In contrast to more complex strategies involving the imitation of the host's CHC profile, which require a high degree of specialization, chemical insignificance may facilitate dispersal and colonization of new areas.

4.5.2. Presumed rarity of M. arietina and T. biovatus

According to literature data, both species can be considered rare in Italy, given the low number of collected specimens and the limited number of sites from which they have been recorded (Pantini & Isaia 2019). Our findings show a different picture, as specimens were easily collected in all sampling sites for *M. arietina* and in all sampling sites in the Eastern Alps for *T. biovatus*. The suggested rarity of this species is probably an effect of biased sampling techniques, since the collection of myrmecophilic arthropods associated with RWAs requires access to the mound nest and subsequent extraction of specimens from the nest material, procedures not commonly performed during general biodiversity surveys, or the placement of pitfall traps in the proximity of the nests (Parmentier et al. 2021). By selectively investigating RWA nests both spider species appear to be more widespread and common in the study area than previously thought, as also reported for other European countries like Denmark (Scharff & Gudik-Sørensen 2006) and Britain (Donisthorpe 1927). Given the

almost continuous presence of RWAs over the Alps Mountain range it is likely that the distribution of the two species follows that of the hosts, something that could be tested also in other European countries where RWA occur.

4.5.3. Concluding remarks

Ant nests are known to host a wide range of myrmecophilic arthropod taxa. These are though poorly studied, with some noticeable exceptions in Coleoptera (Parker 2016) and Lycaenid butterflies (Fiedler 1991; Pierce et al. 2002; Casacci et al. 2019). Moreover, little is still known about their distribution, ecology, and the nature of their relationships with the host ants. A proper knowledge of myrmecophilic taxa is even more important as the great number of non-ant species living inside of RWA mound nests represent a component of biodiversity which is often overlooked and that, if not properly considered, can lead to an underestimation of the species richness of a given area. The new data produced here regarding the occurrence of *M. arietina* and *T. biovatus* in association with widely distributed RWA species and the ease with which the two species were collected in areas where their presence went unnoticed until now, clearly emphasize this. Our findings confirm how little research has been conducted on ant associates in Southern Europe, implying that the same patterns observed for the two spider species could easily apply to myrmecophilic species belonging to other arthropod taxa that await re-discovery.

4.6. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Authors are grateful to the directors and staff of the protected areas where fieldwork was carried out, namely the Alpi Marittime Nature Park, Gran Paradiso National Park, Dolomiti Bellunesi National Park, Dolomiti Friulane Nature Park and of the Ufficio Natura, Provincia autonoma di Bolzano, for authorizations and logistical support. Authors are also grateful to Carlo Maria Legittimo and Gabriele Greco from Aracnofilia – Associazione Italiana di Aracnologia, for support on the field and to Andrea Colla from the Natural History Museum of Trieste for fieldwork planning and logistical support in Friuli. This project was carried out as part of the project "All Taxa Biodiversity Inventory + Monitoring Mercantour / Alpi Marittime". This work was supported by Canziani funding to AL; the PhD grant to FC was co-funded by Canziani and by the Natural History Museum of Denmark.

4.7. REFERENCES

Bernasconi, C., Cherix, D., Seifert, B., Pamilo, P. 2011. Molecular taxonomy of the *Formica rufa* group (red wood ants) (Hymenoptera: Formicidae): a new cryptic species in the Swiss Alps?. *Myrmecological News* 14: 37–47.

Akino, T. 2002. Chemical camouflage by myrmecophilous beetles *Zyras comes* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) and *Diaritiger fossulatus* (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae) to be integrated into the nest of *Lasius fuliginosus* (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Chemecology* 12: 83–89.

Boevé, J.L. 1992. Association of some spiders with ants. *Revue suisse de Zoologie* 99: 81–85.

Borowiec, M.L., Cover, S.P., Rabeling, C. 2021. The evolution of social parasitism in *Formica* ants revealed by a global phylogeny. *PNAS* 118 (38): e2026029118.

Bösenmberg, W. 1899. Die Spinnen der Rheinprovinz. Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens 56: 69–131.

Bristowe, W.S. 1939. The Comity of Spiders vol. 1. Ray Society, London, UK.

Bristowe, W.S. 1941. The Comity of Spiders vol. 2. Ray Society, London, UK.

Casacci, L.P., Bonelli, S., Balletto, E., Barbero, F. 2019. Multimodal Signaling in Myrmecophilous Butterflies. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution* 7: 454.

Czechowski, W. 1996. Colonies of hybrids and mixed colonies, interspecific nests takeover in wood ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Memorabilia Zoologica* 50: 1–116.

Cushing, P.E. 1997. Myrmecomorphy and Myrmecophily in Spiders: A Review. *The Florida Entomologist* 80 (2): 165–193.

Cushing, P.E. 2012. Spider-Ant Associations: An Updated Review of Myrmecomorphy, Myrmecophily, and Myrmecophagy in Spiders. *Psyche: A Journal of Entomology* 2012: 1–23.

Donisthorpe, H. 1908. A few notes on myrmecophilous spiders. *The Zoologist* 12: 419–425.

Donisthorpe, H. 1927. *The Guests of British Ants, Their Habits and Life Histories*. Routledge and Sons, London, UK.

Edmunds, M. 1978. On the association between *Myrmarachne* spp. (Salticidae) and ants. *Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society* 4: 149–160.

Fage, L. 1931. Araneae, 5e série, précédée d'un essai sur l'évolution souterraine et son déterminisme, pp 91–291. In: *Biospeologica, LV*. Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale, Paris, France.

Fiedler, K. 1991. Systematic, evolutionary, and ecological implications of myrmecophily within the Lycaenidae (Insecta: Lepidoptera: Papilionoidea). *Bonner Zoologische Monographien* 31 (1): 1–210.

Franc, V., Hemala, V. 2020. New remarkable records of myrmecophilous spiders (Araneae) in Slovakia. *Annales Universitatis Paedagogicae Cracoviensis Studia Naturae* 5: 61–65.

Frouz, J., Kalcick, J., Cudlín, P. 2005. Accumulation of phosphorus in nests of red wood ants *Formica* s. str. *Annales Zoologici Fennici* 42: 269–275.

Frouz, J., Jilkova, V., Sorvari, J. 2016. Contribution of wood ants to nutrient cycling and ecosystem function. In: *Wood ant ecology and conservation* (Stockan J. A., Robinson E. J. H. Eds). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Gosswald, K. 1989. *Die Waldameise. Band 2. Die Waldameise im Okosystem Wald, ihr Nutzen und ihre Hege*. Aula-Verlag Wiesbaden, Wiebelsheim, Germany. Gyllestrand, N., Seppä, P., Pamilo, P. 2004. Genetic differentiation in sympatric wood ants *Formica rufa* and *F. polyctena*. *Insectes Sociaux* 51: 139–145.

Holldobler, B., Wilson, E.O. 1990. *The Ants*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachussets, USA.

Huang, J.N., Cheng, R.C., Li, D., Tso, I.M. 2011. Salticid predation as one potential driving force of ant mimicry in jumping spiders. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B* 278: 1356–1364.

Jackson, A.R. 1913. On some new and obscure British. spiders. *Transactions and Annual Report of the "Nottingham Naturalists' Society"* 60: 20–49.

Klausen, F.E. 1974. Spiders new to Norway. *Norsk Entomologisk Tidsskrift* 21: 191– 194.

Lenoir, A., D'Ettorre, P., Errard, C. 2001. Chemical Ecology and Social Parasitism in Ants. *Annual Review of Entomology* 46: 573–599.

Lenoir, A., Háva, J., Hefetz, A., Dahbi, A., Cerdá, X., Boulay, R. 2013. Chemical integration of *Thorictus* myrmecophilous beetles into *Cataglyphis* ant nests. *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology* 51: 335–342.

Mciver, J.D., Stonedahl, G. 1993. Myrmecomorphy: morphological and behavioral mimicry of ants. *Annual Review of Entomology* 38: 351–379.

Nelson, X.J., Jackson, R.R. 2006. Vision-based innate aversion to ants and ant mimics. *Behavioral Ecology* 17: 676–681.

Nelson, X.J., Jackson, R.R. 2012. How spiders practice aggressive and Batesian mimicry. *Current Zoology* 58: 620–629.

Nentwig, W., Blick, T., Bosmans, R., Gloor, D., Hänggi, A., Kropf, C. 2022. Spiders of Europe. Version 03.2022. Online at https://www.araneae.nmbe.ch, accessed on 15 March 2022.

Palmgren, P. 1976. Die Spinnenfauna Finnlands und Ostfennoskandiens. VII. Linyphiidae 2 (Micryphantinae, mit Ausnahme der Linyphiindae-ähnlichen). *Fauna Fennica* 29: 1–126.

Pantini, P., Isaia, M. 2019. Araneae.it: the online Catalog of Italian spiders with addenda on other Arachnid Orders occurring in Italy (Arachnida: Araneae, Opiliones, Palpigradi, Pseudoscorpionida, Scorpiones, Solifugae). *Fragmenta Entomologica* 51 (2): 127–152. Online at www.araneae.it, accessed on 15 March 2022.

Parker, J. 2016. Myrmecophily in beetles (Coleoptera): evolutionary patterns and biological mechanisms. *Myrmecological News* 22: 65–108.

Parmentier, T. 2020. Guests of Social Insects, pp 1–15. In: *Encyclopedia of Social Insects* (STARR C. K., Ed). Springer Nature, Cham, Switzerland.

Parmentier, T., Dekonick, W., Wenseleers, T. 2014. A highly diverse microcosm in a hostile world: a review on the associates of red wood ants (*Formica rufa* group). *Insectes Sociaux* 61: 229–237.

Parmentier, T., Dekoninck, W., Wenseleers, T. 2015. Metapopulation processes affecting diversity and distribution of myrmecophiles associated with red wood ants. *Basic and Applied Ecology* 16: 553–562.

Parmentier, T., Dekoninck, W., Wenseleers, T. 2016. Do well-integrated species of an inquiline community have a lower brood predation tendency? A test using red wood ant myrmecophiles. *BMC Evolutionary Biology* 16: 12.

Parmentier, T., Dekoninck, W., Wenseleers, T. 2017. Arthropods Associate with their Red Wood at Host without Matching Nestmate Recognition Cues. *Journal of Chemical Ecology* 43: 644–661.

Parmentier, T., De Laender, F., Wenseleers, T., Bonte, D. 2018. Contrasting indirect effects of an ant host on prey–predator interactions of symbiotic arthropods. *Oecologia* 188: 1154–1153.

Parmentier, T., De Laender, F., Bonte, D. 2020. The topology and drivers of antsymbiont networks across Europe. *Biological Reviews* 95: 1664–1688.

Parmentier, T., Claus, R., De Laender, F., Bonte, D. 2021. Moving apart together: comovement of a symbiont community and their ant host, and its importance for community assembly. *Movement Ecology* 9: 25.

Pickard-Cambridge, O. 1900. On new and interesting British spiders. *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club* 21: 19–39.

Pierce, N.E., Braby, M.F., Heath, A., Lohman, D.J., Mathew, J., Rand, D.B., Travassos, M.A. 2002. The Ecology and Evolution of Ant Association in the Lycaenidae (Lepidoptera). *Annual Review of Entomology* 47 (1): 733–771.

Roberts, M.J. 1987. *The spiders of Great Britain and Ireland, Volume 2: Linyphiidae and check list*. Harley Books, Colchester, England.

Roberts, M.J. 1995. *Collins Field Guide - Spiders of Britain and Northern Europe*. Collins, London, UK.

Robinson, N. 1998. First records of the myrmecophile spider *Thyreosthenius biovatus* Cambridge in nests of the wood ant *Formica lugubris* Zetterstedt. *The Carlisle Naturalist* 6 (2): 33.

Rinchetti, G. 1963. Il gruppo *Formica rufa* in Lombardia (Italia settentrionale). *Symposia Genetica et Biologica Italica* 12: 200–213.

Ronchetti, G. 1965. Il gruppo *Formica rufa* in Piemonte, Val d'Aosta e Liguria (Italia settentrionale). *Collana Verde* 16: 341–354.

Ronchetti, G. 1966. Le formiche del gruppo *Formica rufa* sulle Alpi orientali italiane. *Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana* 96: 123–137.

Scharff, N., Gudik-Sørensen, O. 2006. Katalog over danske edderkopper/Catalogue of danish spiders (Araneae). *Entomologiske Meddelelser* 74: 3–71.

Schneider, C.A., Rasband, W.S., Eliceiri, K.W. 2012. NIH Image to ImageJ: 25 years of image analysis. *Nature Methods* 9: 671–675.

Seifert, B. 1991. The phenotypes of the *Formica rufa* complex in East Germany. *Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz* 65: 1–27.

Seifert, B. 2021. A taxonomic revision of the Palaearctic members of the *Formica rufa* group (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) – the famous mound-building red wood ants. *Myrmecological News* 31: 133–179.

Simon, E. 1898. *Histoire naturelle des araignées. Deuxième édition, tome second*. Roret, Paris, France.

Simon, E. 1913. Biospeologica, XXX. Araneae et Opiliones. Quatrème série. *Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale* 52 (2): 359–386.

Simon, E. 1926. Les arachnides de France. Synopsis générale et catalogue des espèces françaises de l'ordre des Araneae. Tome VI. 2e partie. Roret, Paris, France.

Stockan, J., Robinson, E., Trager, J., Yao, I., Seifert, B. 2016. Introducing wood ants: Evolution, phylogeny, identification and distribution, pp 1–36. In: *Wood Ant Ecology and Conservation* (Stockan, J., Robinson, E., Eds). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Massachussets, USA.

Tanihuchi, K., Maruyama, M., Ichikawa, T. Ito, F. 2005. A case of Batesian mimicry between a myrmecophilous staphylinid beetle, *Pella comes*, and its host ant, *Lasius*

(*Dendrolasius*) *spathepus*: an experiment using the Japanese treefrog, *Hyla japonica* as a real predator. *Insectes Sociaux* 52: 320–322.

Trager, J. 2016. Diversity, ecology and conservation of wood ants in North America, pp 221–237. In: *Wood Ant Ecology and Conservation* (Stockan, J., Robinson, E., Eds). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Massachussets, USA.

von Beeren, C., Schulz, S., Hashim, R., Witte, V. 2011. Acquisition of chemical recognition cues facilitates integration into ant societies. *BMC Ecology* 11.

Wasmann, E. 1894. *Kritisches Verzeichniss der myrmecophilin und termitophilen Arthropoden*. Felix Dames, Berlin, Germany.

Westring, N. 1861. Araneae svecicae. *Göteborgs Kungliga Vetenskaps och Vitterhets Samhälles Handlingar* 7: 1–615.

Wiehle, H. 1960. Spinnentiere oder Arachnoidea (Araneae). XI. Micryphantidae – Zwergspinnen. *Die Tierwelt Deutschlands*, 47: 1–620.

Witte, V., Leingärtner, A., Sabass, L., Hashim, R., Foitzik, S. 2008. Symbiont microcosm in an ant society and the diversity of interspecific interactions. *Animal Behavior* 76: 1477–1486.

Wunderlich, J., 1986. Spinnenfauna gestern und heute: Fossile Spinnen in Bernstein und ihre heute lebenden Verwandten. Quelle & Meyer, Wiesbaden, Germany.

World Spider Catalog 2022. Natural History Museum Bern, online at http://wsc.nmbe.ch, version 23.0 accessed on 15 March 2022.

Yarrow, I.H.H. 1955. The British ants allied to *Formica rufa* L. *Transactions of the Society for British Entomology* 12: 1–48.

4.8. TABLES

Site	Locality	Elevation (m a.s.l.)	Habitat	RWA species
1	Gias delle Mosche, Valdieri (CN)	1703	European spruce forest with European larch and European beech	F. lugubris
2	Chabod trail, Valsavarenche (AO)	1890-2080	European larch forest with Swiss pine and European spruce	F. paralugubris
3	Corona, Cortaccia (BZ)	1195-1211	Eurpean spruce forest	F. polyctena; F. rufa
4	Above Hofer Alpl, Fié allo Sciliar (BZ)	1533	Pine forest with European spruce	F. aquilonia
5	Sella Pass, Canazei (TN)	2040	Pine forest with European spruce	F. aquilonia
6	Around Roner Alm, Luson (BZ)	1777-1819	European spruce forest with Baltic pine	F. aquilonia
7	Val Chedul, Selva di Val Gardena (BZ)	1760-1781	Swiss pine forest with European spruce and European Larch	F. aquilonia
8	Col Raiser, Santa Cristina (BZ)	2058	Swiss pine forest with European spruce and European larch	F. aquilonia
9	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo (BL)	1433-1477	European spruce and European larch forest	F. aquilonia
10	Casera Casavento, Claut (PN)	934-940	European spruce forest	F. polyctena

Table 1. List of sampling sites with localities, altitudinal range covered, habitat typeand RWA species observed.

4.9. FIGURES



Figure 1. Formica rufa group. A) Formica aquilonia mound at Sella Pass (TN), Italy;B) Formica polyctena worker.



Figure 2. Myrmecophilic spiders found in mounds of RWA. **A)** *Mastigusa arietina* female, from Corona (BZ), Italy; **B)** *Thyreosthenius biovatus* female, from Corona (BZ), Italy.



Figure 3. Map of the investigated localities in the Alps. Numbers refer to sites as reported in Table 1.



Figure 4. Number of nests with presence/absence of the two spider species for each of the 10 sampling sites. Numbers refer to sites as reported in Table 1.



Figure 5. Ratio of presence/absence of the two spider species in the investigated mounds for each RWA species.

4.10. SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES

			Duranian					
Nest	SIT	Locality	Provinc	Lat.	Long.	n	Date	Ant species
	е		е			(m a.s.l.)		
AAO				46.3294°	011.2085°	. ,		
1	3	Corona, Cortaccia	BZ	N	E	1195	23/09/18	F. rufa
				IN	E			
AA0	3	Corona. Cortaccia	BZ	46.3329°	011.2109°	1211	23/09/18	F. rufa
2	_			Ν	E			
AA0	0			46.3327°	011.2111°	4000	23/09/18	
3	3	Corona, Cortaccia	BZ	N	Е	1209		F. polyctena
VP0				46 7873°	011 7534°			
2	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	N	E	1807	24/09/18	F. aquilonia
5				IN				
VP0	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	46.7869°	011.7538°	1808	24/09/18	F. aquilonia
4	-			N	E			
VP0				46.7801°	011.7406°	1819		
5	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	N	Е		24/09/18	F. aquilonia
VPO				46 7705°	011 7/180			
VFU	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	40.7795	011.7410	1788	24/09/18	F. aquilonia
6				N	E			
VP0	6	Around Roper Alm Juson	B7	46.7791°	011.7401°	1777	26/09/18	E aquilonia
7	0	Albuna Ronel Alm, Euson	DZ	N	E		20/09/10	1. aquilotila
				46.7806°	011.7414°			
VPA	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	N	F	1841	26/06/20	F. aquilonia
				10 70470				
VPB	6	Around Roner Alm, Luson	BZ	46.7817°	011.7445°	1837	26/06/20	F. aquilonia
				N	E			,
SCD	4	Above Hofer Alpl, Fié allo	DZ	46.5053°	011.5413°	1500	22/06/20	E equilerie
SCB	4	Sciliar	DZ	Ν	E	1000	23/00/20	F. aquiionia
		Val Chedul, Selva di Val		46.5627°	011.7807°			
POA	7	Gardona	BZ	N	E	1781	24/06/20	F. aquilonia
		Galdella		IN				
POB	7	Val Chedul, Selva di Val	BZ	46.5630°	011.7803°	1760	24/06/20	F. aquilonia
		Gardena		N	E			
DOC	0	Col Doison Conto Oristino	D7	46.5866°	011.7494°	2050	05/00/00	E emilerie
PUC	8	Col Raiser, Santa Cristina	ΒΖ	N	Е	2058	25/06/20	F. aquiionia
				46 5055°	011 7856°			
PSA	5	Sella Pass, Canazei	TN	N	E	2039	24/06/20	F. aquilonia
					E			
PSB	5	Sella Pass. Canazei	TN	46.5053°	011.7854°	2040	24/06/20	F. aquilonia
	-			Ν	E			
DF0	40			46.2681°	012.5958°	00.4	00/00/40	_ / /
1	10	Casera Casavento, Claut	PN	N	Е	934	08/09/18	F. polyctena
DE0				46 2684°	012 5957°			
0	10	Casera Casavento, Claut	PN	40.2004	012.0007	940	08/09/18	F. polyctena
2				N	E			
DBA	g	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	BI	46.3133°	012.1579°	1433	06/08/20	E aquilonia
20,0				Ν	E	1400	00,00,20	·······································
				46.3085°	012.1553°		00/00/05	_
DBB	9	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	BL	N	E	1473	06/08/20	F. aquilonia
				46.00700	-			
DBC	9	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	BL	46.3078°	012.1543°	1477	06/08/20	F. aquilonia
				N	E			

VSA	2	Chabod trail,	10	45.5420°	007.2162°	1900	08/07/20	F.
		Valsavarenche	AU	N	E	1090		paralugubris
VSB	2	Chabod trail,	A.O.	45.5432°	007.2211°	2080	08/07/20	F.
		Valsavarenche	AU	Ν	Е	2000		paralugubris
VSC	2	Chabod trail,	40	45.5433°	007.2222°	2024	08/07/20	F.
		Valsavarenche	70	Ν	Е	2024		paralugubris
VSD	2	Chabod trail,	40	45.5427°	007.2172°	2014	10/07/20	F.
		Valsavarenche	AU	Ν	E	2014		paralugubris
AMA	1	Gias delle Mosche. Valdieri CN	CN	44.1827°	007.2719°	1703	12/07/20	F. luaubris
		,,,,,,		Ν	E			

Supplementary Table 1. Locality, coordinates, elevation and date of inspection of the 26 RWA mound nests investigated.

Mastigusa arietina									
Site	Region	Province	Locality	Elevation (m a.s.l.)	Habitat		Date	Legit	Notes
1	Piemonte	CN	Gias delle Mosche, Valdieri	1703	F. lugubris nest in European spruce forest with scarce European larch and European beech	1M, 1F	12/07/20	Castellucci F.	
2	Valle d'Aosta	AO	Chabod trail, Valsavarenche	2014	F. paralugubris nest in European larch forest with scarce Swiss pine and European spruce	2F	10/07/20	Castellucci F.	First record for Valle d'Aosta
3	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Corona, Cortaccia	1195 -1209	F. rufa and F. polyctena nests in Eurpean spruce forest	1M, 4F	23/09/18	Castellucci F.	
8	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Col Raiser, Santa Cristina	2058	F. aquilonia nest in Swiss pine forest with European spruce and European larch	1M	25/06/20	Castellucci F.	
6	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Around Roner Alm, Luson	1841	<i>F. aquilonia</i> nest in European spruce forest with Baltic pine	1M	26/06/20	Castellucci F.	
9	Veneto	BL	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	1433 -1477	F. aquilonia nests in European spruce and European larch forest	2F	06/08/20	Castellucci F.	First record for Veneto
10	Friuli Venezia- Giulia	PN	Casera Casavento, Claut	934	F. polyctena nest in European spruce forest	2M, 1F	08/09/28	Castellucci F.	First record for Friuli Venezia-Giulia
Thyr	eosthenius biov	atus							
Site	Region	Province	Locality	Altitude (m a.s.l.)	Habitat	Sex	Date	Legit	Notes
3	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Corona, Cortaccia	1195 -1209	F. rufa and F. polyctena nests in Eurpean spruce forest	2M, 3F	23/09/18	Castellucci F.	
7	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Val Chedul, Selva	1780	F. aquilonia nest in Swiss pine forest with European spruce and European larch	1M, 3F	24/06/20	Castellucci F.	
6	Trentino-Alto Adige	ΒZ	Around Roner Alm, Luson	1808	<i>F. aquilonia</i> nest in European spruce forest with Baltic pine	1M, 2F	24/09/18	Castellucci F.	
9	Veneto	BL	Val Pramper, Forni di Zoldo	1433	F. aquilonia nest in European spruce and European larch forest	1M	06/08/20	Castellucci F.	First record for Veneto
10	Friuli Venezia- Giulia	PN	Casera Casavento, Claut	934 -940	F. polyctena nests in European spruce forest	3F	08/09/28	Castellucci F.	First record for Friuli Venezia-Giulia

Supplementary Table 2. New distribution data for *Mastigusa arietina* and *Thyreosthenius biovatus* in Italy. Only localities for which adult specimens were collected are reported.

Conclusions

The present thesis sheds light on the taxonomy, systematics, and ecology of the spider genus *Mastigusa*.

The phylogenetic placement of the genus *Mastigusa*, previously classified in the family Hahniidae, was revised through the analysis of mitochondrial and nuclear markers, which resulted in a well-supported inclusion in the family Cybaeidae, in sister group relationship with the genus *Cryphoeca*. In the age of phylogenomics, the use of molecular markers based on Sanger sequencing is still a valuable tool for the revision of the phylogenetic placement of a genus. Sanger based markers available for spiders, indeed, while not particularly informative for deep phylogenetic relationships, have been demonstrated to perform well at the intrafamilial level. Moreover, the availability of such Sanger based markers for a considerable number of genera and species allows a precise placement and investigation of phylogenetic relationships at the family level and below. Phylogenomic and transcriptomic datasets available, on the other hand, are still limited in term of taxon sampling, with few representatives for each family, making it more difficult to get detailed information on a shallow phylogenetic level, without the extensive generation of new genomic data.

The molecular analyses leading to the phylogenetic placement of the genus also resulted in a phylogeny of *Mastigusa* populations across its distribution range. Through combining molecular phylogenetics and DNA barcoding species delimitation with a classical morphological approach, the delimitation of the extant species belonging to the genus *Mastigusa* was revised and a new species, *M. raimondi* sp. n., was described. This demonstrates how the use of an integrative approach of morphological and molecular techniques is key in answering complex taxonomical questions, especially when dealing with taxa of difficult delimitation, like *Mastigusa* species, and allows to identify and describe previously unobserved diversity.

The taxonomic revision of *Mastigusa* species was an essential step for further analyzing their distribution, phylogeography, and ecology. Being the genus represented by free-living, myrmecophile and cave-dwelling populations, the problematic delimitation of its species and the resulting uncertainty about their distribution hindered the identification of any taxonomical, geographical, or climatic patterns in the distribution of the abovementioned life traits. Molecular techniques as phylogenetics and mitochondrial haplotype network analysis were used to describe how the genetic diversity is distributed among distinct geographic populations within the main *Mastigusa* species. As a result, diverging geographical lineages within *M. arietina* and *M. raimondi* were identified.

The ecological analyses based on data collected in the field, from literature and from museum specimens allowed to reconstruct ecological niche models for *M. arietina*, *M. macrophthalma* and *M. raimondi*. This resulted in the observation of little overlap between the models of the three species, indicating ecological specialization, as confirmed by their parapatric distribution and presence in areas characterized by different climatic conditions. This study also highlighted how some species appear to be more adaptable in respect to the microhabitat they can occupy. The acquisition of free-living, myrmecophile or cave-dwelling lifestyles appears to be linked to climate, even within the same species. *Mastigusa arietina* and *M. raimondi* populations acquire a myrmecophile lifestyle in countries of Central and Northern Europe, probably as a response to cold temperatures. *Mastigusa raimondi* populations living in the southern limits of its distribution range, on the other hand, can colonize caves, as observed in Southern Iberian Peninsula and North Africa, probably to avoid excessive warmth.

Finally, field research conducted in the Italian Alps led to new information regarding the ecology and distribution of myrmecophile *Mastigusa* populations and those of *Thyreosthenius biovatus* (Linyphiidae), another myrmecophile spider that occur in the mound nests of red wood ants belonging to the *Formica rufa* species group. As a result, *M. arietina* populations were found inhabiting ant nests of five different *Formica* species, confirming the ability of this species to exploit different hosts, selecting them due to their local availability and abundance. Eventually, these surveys showed how the two myrmecophile spider species are way more common and widely distributed than previously thought and are often overlooked, probably due to their cryptic lifestyle. Ant nests represent a microcosm that is often little considered during general biodiversity surveys, hosting a significant component of biodiversity whose consideration could lead to interesting faunistic, taxonomic and ecological discoveries.

Overall, this study increased our understanding of the diversity and ecology of a little-known spider genus, highlighting its potential as a model for studying adaptation,

ecological plasticity and the development of extreme life traits as myrmecophily and troglophily.

Side research activities

During the three years of my PhD project, I collaborated with different research groups to side research activities not directly linked to the specific focus of this thesis. These included faunistic studies focused on improving our knowledge on the diversity and distribution of Italian arachnids, studies on the diversity and evolution of ants and a mitophylogenomic investigation of the relationships among the major lineages of branchiopod crustaceans. Below are titles, bibliographic references, and abstracts of the published outputs of such research activities.

First record of Amblypygi from Italy: *Charinus ioanniticus* (Charinidae)

Bibliographic reference: Colla A., Legittimo C.M., Castellucci F., Simeon E., De Miranda, G.S. 2020. First record of Amblypygi from Italy: *Charinus ioanniticus* (Charinidae). *Arachnology* 18, 642–648.

Abstract

The arachnid order Amblypygi is recorded for the first time in Italy, with the species *Charinus ioanniticus* (Kritscher, 1959). An isolated reproductive population was found in an underground air-raid shelter dating back to World War II below the city center of Trieste. This represents the second record of this parthenogenetic species in continental Europe and also its westernmost known population.

Keywords: distribution; expansion; Kleine Berlin; parthenogenesis; Trieste; whip spiders

Is mimicry a diversification-driver in ants? Biogeography, ecology, ethology, genetics and morphology define a second West-Palaearctic *Colobopsis* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae)

Bibliographic reference: Schifani E., Giannetti D., Csősz S., Castellucci F., Luchetti A., Castracani C., Spotti F.A., Mori A., Grasso D.A. 2021. Is mimicry a diversificationdriver in ants? Biogeography, ecology, ethology, genetics and morphology define a second Palaearctic *Colobopsis* species (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). *Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society* 194, 1424–1450.

Abstract

The West-Palaearctic Colobopsis ant populations have long been considered a single species (Colobopsis truncata). We studied the diversity of this species by employing a multidisciplinary approach and combining data from our surveys, museum and private collections, and citizen science platforms. As a result, we have revealed the existence of a second species, which we describe as Colobopsis imitans sp. nov., distributed allopatrically from Co. truncata and living in the Maghreb, Sicily and southern Iberia. While the pigmentation of Co. truncata is reminiscent of Dolichoderus quadripunctatus, that of Co. imitans is similar to Crematogaster scutellaris, with which Co. *imitans* lives in close spatial association, and whose foraging trails it habitually follows, similar to Camponotus lateralis and other ant-mimicking ants. The isolation between Co. imitans and Co. truncata seems to have occurred relatively recently because of significant, yet not extreme, morphometric differentiation, and to mtDNA polyphyly. Both Co. imitans and Co. truncata appear to employ mimicry of an unpalatable or aggressive ant species as an important defensive strategy; this 'choice' of a different model species is motivated by biogeographic reasons and appears to act as a critical evolutionary driver of their diversification.

Keywords: adaptation; Batesian mimicry; citizen science; COI mtDNA; discriminantfunction analysis; Mediterranean; multivariate statistics; North Africa; sibling species; speciation

Exploring mitogenome evolution in Branchiopoda (Crustacea) lineages reveals gene order rearrangements in Cladocera

Bibliographic reference: Castellucci F., Luchetti A., Mantovani B. 2022. Exploring mitogenome evolution in Branchiopoda (Crustacea) lineages reveals gene order rearrangements in Cladocera. *Scientific Reports* 12, 4931.

Abstract

The class Branchiopoda, whose origin dates back to Cambrian, includes ~ 1200 species which mainly occupy freshwater habitats. The phylogeny and systematics of the class have been debated for long time, until recent phylogenomic analyses allowed to better clarify the relationships among major clades. Based on these data, the clade Anostraca (fairy and brine shrimps) is sister to all other branchiopods, and the Notostraca (tadpole shrimps) results as sister group to Diplostraca, which includes Laevicaudata + Spinicaudata (clam shrimps) and Cladoceromorpha (water fleas + Cyclestherida). In the present analysis, thanks to an increased taxon sampling, a complex picture emerges. Most of the analyzed mitogenomes show the Pancrustacea gene order while in several other taxa they are found rearranged. These rearrangements, though, occur unevenly among taxa, most of them being found in Cladocera, and their taxonomic distribution does not agree with the phylogeny. Our data also seems to suggest the possibility of potentially homoplastic, alternative gene order within Daphniidae.

Keywords: mtDNA; phylogenomics; gene order; mitogenome

A new trans-Ionian spider species for the Italian fauna: *Habrocestum graecum* Dalmas, 1920 (Araneae, Salticidae)

Bibliographic reference: Castellucci F., Caroli M., Simeon E., Kulczycki A., Piccinini A., Luchetti A., Legittimo C.M. 2022. A new trans-Ionian spider species for the Italian fauna: *Habrocestum graecum* Dalmas, 1920 (Araneae, Salticidae). *Biogeographia* 37, a023.

Abstract

The salticid spider *Habrocestum graecum* Dalmas, 1920, until now only known from Greece, is for the first time recorded in Italy. Observations on ecology and behavior are also reported and pictures of its habitus and genitalia are provided. Furthermore, the first DNA barcode sequence for H. graecum is produced and made publicly available. The species has been observed in Puglia, in South-Eastern Italy, and a trans-Ionian dispersal pattern is most likely the cause of its presence both in Greece and Southern Italy, as reported for other taxa with similar distribution in different animal groups.

Keywords: Araneae; DNA barcoding; first record; trans-Adriatic; salticid

First records of *Anagraphis ochracea* (Araneae: Gnaphosidae) for continental Italy and Sicily with new observations on its myrmecophilous lifestyle

Bibliographic reference: Lenzini L., Castellucci F., Poso M., Kulczycki A., Simeon E., Greco G., Piccinini A., Legittimo C.M. 2022. First records of *Anagraphis ochracea* (Araneae, Gnaphosidae) for continental Italy and Sicily with new observations about its myrmecophilous lifestyle. *Arachnologische Mitteilungen / Arachnology Letters* 64, 83–92.

Abstract

In the present study we describe and discuss for the first time the peculiar myrmecophilous habits of *Anagraphis ochracea* (L. Koch, 1867) and its strong association with the ant species *Messor ibericus* Santschi, 1931. The study is based on behavioral observations carried out both in the field and in captivity, and sheds light on the lifestyle of this poorly studied and rarely observed species. We also record the presence of *A. ochracea* on continental Italy and Sicily for the first time, provide a brief overview of its taxonomic history and present photographs of adult and juvenile specimens, the egg sac and the copulatory organs of both sexes. Finally, we provide a DNA-barcode (COI) for *A. ochracea*, which is the first for the genus *Anagraphis* as well.

Keywords: ant; ant association; Arachnida; *Messor ibericus*; myrmecophily; spider; symbiosis